Deceived Damned & Defiant

The Revolutionary Writings of

David Lane

Deceived, Damned & Defiant

The Revolutionary Writings of David Lane

Deceived, Damned & Defiant

The Revolutionary Writings of David Lane

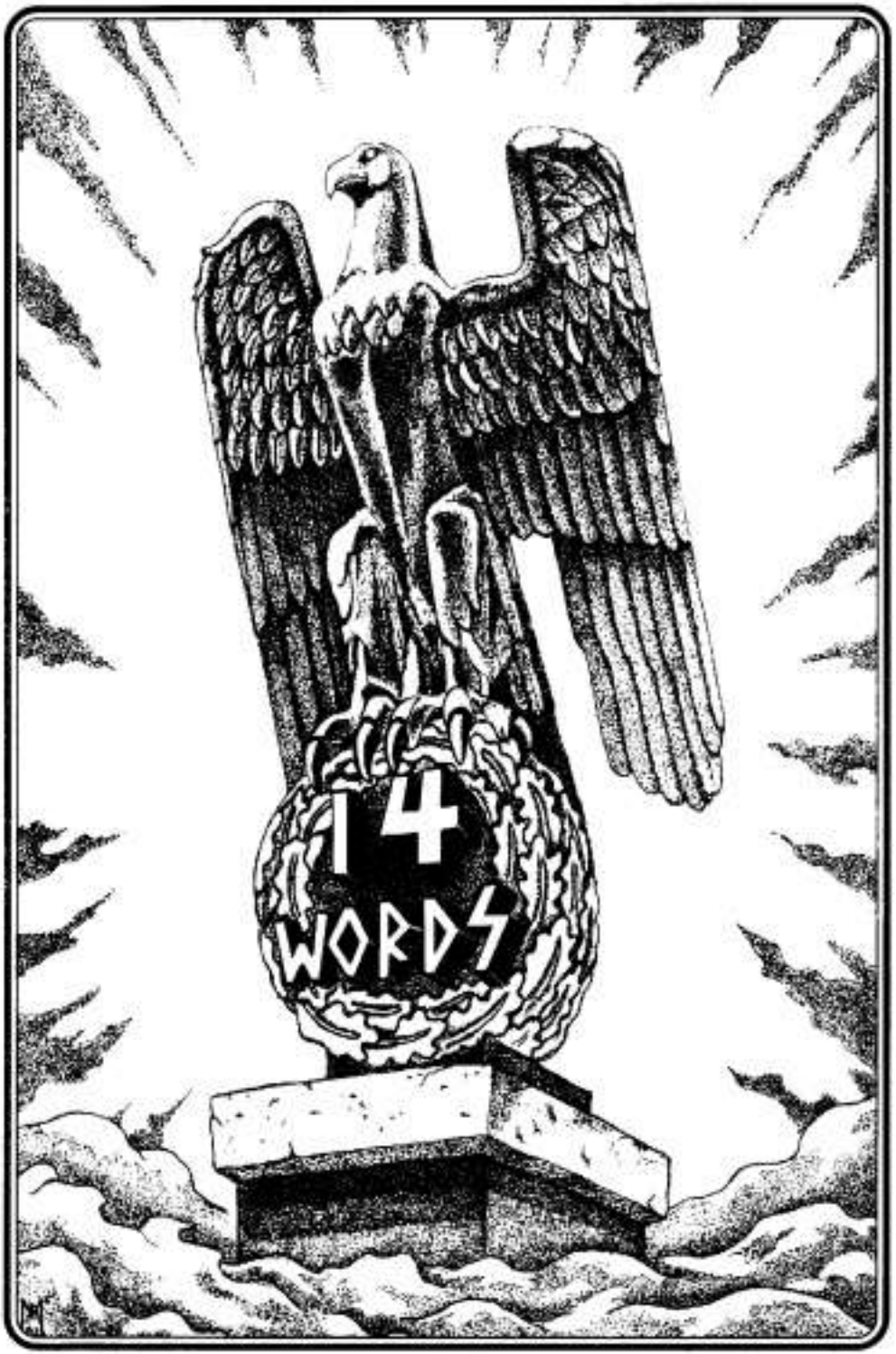
Introduction by: *Colin Jordan*

Illustrated by: *Ron McVan*

Edited by: *Katja Lane*

14 WORD PRESS

HC 01 BOX 268K • ST. MARIES, IDAHO • 83861 • USA


14
WORDS

With grateful hearts we acknowledge
the special contributions by the following kinsmen:

Dennis R. Abbey
John Baumgardner
Keith Butcher
Courtney Carlson
Randy Duey
Nick Griffin
George Eric Hawthorne
Colin Jordan
Jost
Richard Kemp
Robert J. Mathews
Ron McVan
Tomasso Giovanni Panvini
J. Anthony Picollo
Richard Scutari
Frank Silva
David Tate
Gary Lee Yarbrough

WOTANSVOLK

14 WORD PRESS

HC01 Box 268K
St. Maries, Idaho 83861 USA

Copyright © 1999
FOURTEEN WORD PRESS

All rights reserved, including the right of reproduction in whole or in part in any form under International and Pan American Copyright Conventions.

Manufactured in the United States of America

Contents

Prologue

Introduction by Colin Jordan xvii
Forward by Ron Mc Van xxiii
Preface by Katja Lane xxv

Part I

White Genocide Manifesto

Introduction 1
White Genocide Manifesto 4

Part II

Auto-Biographical Portrait of the Life of David Lane & the 14 Word Motto

Introduction 7
Chapter One — Biological Family 7
Chapter Two — Childhood 9
Chapter Three — Awakening 13
Chapter Four — The Brüders Schweigen 16
Chapter Five — The Double Jeopardy Trials 19
Chapter Six — Prison 23
Chapter Seven — The Struggle Continues 24

Part III

Revolution by Number

Introduction 29
Chapter One — History 31
Chapter Two — Current Reality 36
Chapter Three — Mechanics of Revolution 46
Chapter Four — One Man's Agony 48

Part IV

Mystery Religions and the Seven Seals

Introduction 51
Chapter One — Coding 55
Chapter Two — The Seven Seals 61
Chapter Three — The Temple 74
Chapter Four — 666 Unveiled 77
Chapter Five — The Mysteries 79

Illustrations

Illustration #1 — Greek Alphabet 55
Illustration #2 — Jesus in Greek / values 55
Illustration #3 — Great Seal of the United States 58
Illustration #4 — Seven Magic Squares 62
Illustration #5 — Pyramid of Jesus and of Jesus Christ 70
Illustration #6 — Square of Mars reduced 73

Part V

88 Precepts

Introduction 83
88 Precepts 84

Part VI

Wodensson in Verse

Introduction — Jost 101
88 Lines & 14 Words 102
Or Was It Just a Dream? 106
Goddess 109
Gods of our Blood 110
The Nation's Fate 113
Ode to Bob Mathews 114
Return of the Gods 117
Tall Man Crying 119
Let the Valkyrie Ride 121
Viking Princess 123
Completion — for Katja 125

Part VII

Focus Fourteen

Introduction (Katja Lane) 127
Illegal & Malicious Prosecution of David Lane 129
First Law of Nature 133
Who is White? 137
Guerrilla Radio 141
Dissension in the Ranks 143
The Price of Continued Reality Denial 147
WotansVolk 153
Men Against Time (George Eric Hawthorne) 157
The Brüders Schweigen Remember Robert J. Mathews 161
Was It Worth It? (Richard Scutari) 169
John Wesley Hardin (Gary Lee Yarbrough) 171
The Race War (Paul Sheehan) 179
Open Letter to Timothy McVeigh 183
P.S. It Only Gets Worse, Tim! 189
Let's Win! 195
England—Ireland—Scotland 199
Yugoslavia 203
Fanaticism of Desperation 205
Now or Never 213
Universalist Imperialism 221
History in the Making (George Eric Hawthorne) 228
Intelligence Gathering 233

Security & Infiltration 237
Maynard C. Campbell 239
The Eternal Lawyer (Johnathan Swift) 243
Betrayal (Dennis R. Abbey) 249
Modern Freemasonry 253
Nature of Wotanism (Ron McVan) 259
Symphony of Sorrow (George Eric Hawthorne) 263
Smashing the Peace Stone (Colin Jordan) 265
Rudolf Hess (Ron McVan) 269
Reality Check 271
Siege at Lane Mountain (Ron McVan) 277
Martyrs 281
Gates of the Mind 287
New World Order 293
The Domino Effect (Nick Griffin) 297
Drugs and Governments 305
Crossing the Rubicon 311
Sex & Women 319
Police Powers 325
Money 331
Misplaced Compassion 337
Strategy 343
Reflections 351
Race to Extinction 359
Do Right and Fear No One (Ron McVan) 365
Shame and Disgrace 368
Final Address 371

Complements

14 Word Eagle ..... Title Page v
Photograph: David Lane 14
Photograph: David Lane in Prison 25
Photograph: Mr. & Mrs. David Lane 26
What is Hate? 28
Ten Commandments for Racial Suicide 81
American Genocide Machine 100
W.O.T.A.N. Army 112
Thor—Reign I Forever 116
14 Words in Granite 126
Loyalty 128
Scales of Justice 131
Wotan the Wanderer 134
Kinsman 139
Wotansvolk Owl 140
Wotansvolk Sword 156
Portrait of the Order 158
Man Against Time (George Eric Hawthorne) 159
Portrait: Robert J. Mathews (Keith Butcher) 160
Brüders Schweigen Emblem (Keith Butcher) 162
Photograph: Richard Scutari 170
Photograph: John Wesley Hardin 171
Photograph: Gary Lee Yarbrough 174
14 Double Standards 182

Stonehenge 184
14 Word Dogs 188
Wotan Casts Runes 196
14 Why's 198
Wotan's Warrior 200
Herne the Hunter 202
Modern Life 207
Viking 216
No Regrets (Tomasso Giovanni Panvini) 227
Of Rust and Ruins (George Eric Hawthorne) 231
Valkyr 235
Vietnam Veterans Memorial Rubbing 250
Betrayal 251
Photograph: Col. Notley Gwynn Maddox 252
Creed of Iron —Staller 256
A'Viking 260
Photograph: Ron McVan 262
Ceremonial Ritual 264
Photograph: Hess Peace Stone 266
Photograph: Colin Jordan 267
Portrait: Rudolf Hess 269
Surrealist Reality 273
The Troika 278
Farewell the Fallen Heroes (J. Anthony Picollo) 280
Photograph: George Lincoln Rockwell 282
Portrait: Martyrs (Hess, Rockwell, Kahl, Mathews) 283

Photograph: Robert J. Mathews 284
Portrait: Gordon Kahl (Keith Butcher) 285
Photograph: David & Katja Lane, Ron McVan 287
Wotan on Sleipnir 291
Attack! 294
Photograph: Nick Griffin 298
Celtic Griffin 301
Heimdall Guards the Rainbow Bridge 304
Wotan's Swordsman 308
Drawing Down the Moon 314
Earth's Most Beautiful Endangered Species 318
The Future 327
The Adept 332
14 Word Warrior 335
Celtic Dog 338
The Erulian 341
Rune Gandr 346
Wotansvolk Shield & Axes 349
Voice of our Ancestors 357
Valknot 358
Huggin and Munnin 361
Do Right and Fear No One 364
Doing Battle 368
Photograph: Mrs. David Lane 369
14 Word Wotansvolk Dragons 370
Song for David Lane (John Baumgardner) 373

INTRODUCTION

by Colin Jordan

Far louder than words speak the deeds of the dedicated man of action, commanding attention, presenting an example, inspiring emulation, doing this far beyond the power of words alone, however eloquent and persuasive, when lacking the accompaniment and the endorsement of action.

This book is a collection of the writings of such a man. David Lane has proved beyond doubt his dedication to his beliefs, both by his deeds prior to and resulting in his present imprisonment, and also during that imprisonment by his outstanding steadfastness under the outstanding severity of his punishment. Therefore his writings here, bringing those beliefs before you, take on an arresting quality additional to their intrinsic cogency.

David's credentials as a spokesman for the White peoples of the world are impressive indeed, being his record of revealed courage and constancy of conviction in the service of those peoples. Recognising that words alone as propositions belonging to the conventional activity of political parties and movements had got us nowhere and would continue to end in a slough of frustration in a field of futility, he opted for revolutionary action by joining the Brüders Schweigen. This underground fighting force, otherwise known as 'The Order,' was formed in 1983 by Robert Mathews, and was conspicuously effective in its offensive against the enemy, inflicting notable injury and causing massive consternation, until eventually suppressed by an overwhelming power of resources, plus treachery.

David, for his part in this epic attack on the system of racial ruin, was so highly rated by that system as to be given a total of 190 years imprisonment by way of three convictions obtained by perjured testimony. The captured freedom fighters were altogether given over 1,000 years imprisonment as the sign of that system's estimation of the threat posed by the uprising and its then and future inspiration to others.

The Brüders Schweigen, its achievements in battle, the heroic martyrdom of its leader, Robert Mathews, who single-handed fought of

till his death a massive besieging force, and the sacrificial steadfastness of his imprisoned comrades, including David Lane, has been the most outstanding instance of a revolt of our race since World War II and the defeat by the alliance of Communism and Democracy of the monumental uprising for racial freedom by the awakened White people of Germany. Amid all the gloom of defeat and despondency since then, the determined emergence and the daring deeds of the Brüders Schweigen have been as a unique lantern of luminosity for all who remain wholeheartedly loyal to our race.

So far, however, there has been a lack of emulators, and one suspects that all too many of even those who might summon up the will and stamina to start out on the path trod by David Lane would collapse in spirit if confronted with any part of the length of imprisonment so fearlessly faced by him. The severity of his ordeal has with this extraordinary man only served to deepen even further his resolve, while increasing his perception. Despite the staggering severity of his sentence, he remains after over a decade behind bars absolutely unyielding. This sterling proof of the depth of his conviction, providing the unquestionable stamp of his sincerity, should win your respectful attention to what he has to say.

With him, resistance has never ceased, only the battlefield has been changed for him by the enemy. As the third term in the title of his book has it, deception and damnation have left him defiant, emphatically so. This irrepressible defiance is notably expressed in his Auto-biographical Portrait, included in this collection of his writings, where he proudly reaffirms his unbroken allegiance to the concept which put him in prison, saying 'Those who deny that the methods of the Brüders Schweigen are now the only recourse if we are to save our kind are either cowards or fools.'

Instead of succumbing, as lesser mortals would in his years of imprisonment, to the apathy, lethargy, decline of concentration and of conceptualisation, which usually descends on long-term prisoners as a disease of prison and an extra punishment thereby, David Lane, as a token of his superiority, has victoriously challenged and transcended the debilitating and degrading conditions of his confinement. He has thus defeated his captors' hope of his disfigurement by the disease of decline.

For him, prison walls have been made to serve as a monastic frame for self-fulfillment by the cultivation and assertion of his mind, his cell

serving as a condensing prism, focussing and refining his insight into the world outside. The denial of physical freedom has with him, in the supremacy of his self-control, resulted in an enlarged and compensatory freedom of thought in which, despite his bodily restriction, his mind has soared far and wide in purposeful flight, surveying things at large and from on high. This paradoxical liberation despite incarceration, as revealed by the free-range of his writings, has set a mark of high distinction on a man captured in body but never in mind, a physical prisoner now yet a free man in spirit still.

At the very centre of this defiant emancipation despite prison bars, he has concentrated on the primary issue of race, capsulising that issue in his famous 14 Words: 'We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children.' He has alighted on and pledged himself to this summarising purpose by way of becoming cognisant of the highest law of Nature which enjoins and sanctifies the urge for racial self-preservation and the struggle for racial betterment. Alongside this, he has faced the fact that now only 8% of the earth's population is White, although Whites have been preeminently the makers of civilisation, and although integration, multi-racialism, is genocide for the fast dwindling White population of the world.

So passionately impressed is he with the overriding importance of the purpose conveyed by his 14 Words that he permeates all his writings with this message. He does so believing, as he says, that such a clarion call of paramount importance has to be propagated not only simply, not only emotionally, not only briefly, but repeatedly, indeed incessantly.

This primary theme of what is a life or death matter for Whites is expounded in powerful summary in his White Genocide Manifesto, included in this book. In the first point in this manifesto he declares 'All existing governments in the once White political states now deny us hegemony and the exclusive territorial imperatives necessary to our survival as a biological and cultural entity.' In the second point he proceeds to declare 'The inevitable result of racial integration is genocide for the White race through miscegenation.'

With clarity of logic he puts the racial imperative, embodied in Nature, above all governmental law and practice contrary to it, saying 'A law to be valid and worthy of obeying must be true to natural law, and of

course Nature's highest law is the preservation of one's kind.' This is in "Police Powers" of his FOCUS FOURTEEN [*page 325*], a bulletin wherein, through the agency of his devoted and courageous wife and the **14 WORD PRESS**, he communicates his views to the outside world. Later in the same issue he condemns the man-made law of the race-mixers with the trenchant words ' "The Law" has sentenced the White race to death.'

In the profundity of his racial insight, marking its maturity, he steps outside the narrow racial nationalism of lesser thinkers by proclaiming his concern and his audience to be the 'world wide White Family from Europe to America to wherever our Folk are scattered. We are one people and do not recognize artificial divisions by language or geography.'

The forthrightness of his fundamental racialism necessarily brings him unhesitatingly to reject the misplaced compassion [*page 337*] of the addled minds of the contemporary, racially ruinous world. This he does saying 'for Nature declares each is concerned with his own. But under the influence of a universalist religion and imperialist capitalism, we, the White Aryans, have been totally indoctrinated with a misplaced compassion.'

This indoctrination he cites, with the ruthlessness the survival of our race requires, in respect of the rush of Whites to donate whenever the television shows starving Negro children in Africa, commenting 'Every cent given to other races is treason.' He adds with perspicuous brevity 'When we feed, they breed, and soon there will be ten times as many to starve.' He completes the dismal picture of racial jeopardy with the prophetic words 'Fifty to one hundred million Aryans could probably have earth as a permanent paradise, but the industrialization of the third world by capitalists and their religious cohorts will quickly destroy the planet.'

Their 'religious cohorts,' as he styles them, are the promoters and upholders of Christianity, which David with his audaciously radical reception does not hesitate to come to grips with as lying at the heart of the matter of his pivotal 14 Words in bearing basic culpability for their disregard. He flatly and fully rejects the creed because of its responsibility for a lethal sickness of the spirit, engendering racial ruination, saying in the twelfth of the 14 points in his White Genocide Manifesto 'That Judeo-Christianity is dedicated to the concept of racial leveling, the oneness of mankind and therefore genocide.'

Not that for one moment he attacks this creed for its conflict with his 14-Word criterion only to leave afterwards some sterile void. The

justifying context of this criterion being for him the abiding and determinant Law of Nature, in [illegible] "Wotans Volk" [*page 153*] he discusses why, as an upholder of that Law of Nature, he is a Deist and as such a Wotanist. In this he spiritualises the racial struggle, providing a remedy for the spiritual sickness of Christianity, a replacement for its derivative beliefs and practices.

His uncompromising allegiance to Nature as the supreme ordainer causes him with characteristic forthrightness contemptuously to reject the perverted roles being assigned to the sexes in the communistic, 'permissive,' Christianised mentality of what is today called 'Democracy.' This contemporary feminisation of men and masculinisation of women, contrary to Nature, receives his caustic condemnation in detail in "Sex & Women" of his bulletin [*page 319*]. There he voices a choice confronting men which is decisive for the race: a return to manliness or an eventual disappearance in disgrace. 'Until our males realize that death in battle is far better than the slow death of racial extinction, or the mental torture of watching our women be defiled, there is no hope.'

David Lane, as you will see from this collection of his writings, has had much to say on many things. In the far reach of his opinions we find, for instance, in his bulletin, under the heading of "Money" [*page 331*], a masterly simplification of the exploitive and restrictive banking business so injurious to White welfare, and two issues later, in an issue devoted to "Strategy" [*page 343*], a shrewd analysis of the realistic hopes for recruitment and advance to power.

In this latter item he presents a very important and conclusive refutation of the ballot box approach to power blindly adhered to by racial nationalist parties and pundits, despite its evident futility over past decades. He has done this by way of a demographic survey, showing that such is the present and the foreseeable increase of Coloureds in the formerly White countries, as elsewhere in the world today, that our people will automatically be outvoted in the countries formerly theirs.

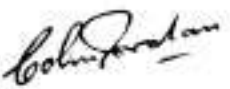
In this connection he elsewhere [*page 336*] points to an alternative to the fixation on the merry-go-round of the ballot box, saying 'Remember, the first most profound revolutionary action you can take is to drop out of their system.' To drop out of the system means imaginative and determined detachment from the thought, the practices, the very allegiances of the contemporary system and society. Such detachment is the only feasible way to replace this system and society, which spells death for our race,

with a new system and society for the welfare of our Aryan Folk.

David Lane, as you will now appreciate, if you have not previously done so, is someone extraordinary in both thought and deed. He is someone you will recognise who has, beyond most others of today, demonstrated that service to a cause, whatever the extent of the sacrifice, is what gives real meaning to life, lifting it above mere existence. The higher peace, the higher pleasure, is not the absence of struggle or the gratification of animal desire, but instead the peace of mind and the pleasure which is to be found in the satisfaction of achievement in the struggle of life against trials and tribulations, and for a cause greater than self.

This is the heroic conception of life, and David Lane is truly a hero. 'True pleasure,' he says, 'comes from struggle.' The author is in fact a living example of the happy warrior. Amid all the pain of conflict and the torture of tremendous imprisonment, he has fought and continues to fight the good fight with unbowed head and a song in his heart, a Viking song of satisfaction in waging war on the enemies of our race and their ways, thereby asserting his identity in a triumph of the will which is always a victory of the spirit, whatever the material result.

I now leave it to you to explore and evaluate the worth of the words of that prisoner of war for the Whites, David Lane—words captioned by his definitive 14—words which have been richly gilded by his exemplary record as a warrior for the survival and revival of the White peoples of this world.



Colin Jordan
June 1999
Harrogate, England

FORWARD

by Ron McVan

In the course of each century there are always those precious few individuals who are driven by a passionate determination to rattle the slow-creaking gears of history, to effect change by single force of will and physical action, or to at least become a channel of knowledge and awareness that is, for the most part, inaccessible to the ordinary modes of thinking. Such individuals are willing to sacrifice all comforts, endure imprisonment or jeopardize their own lives, if necessary, for the greater good of their people, their nation and its future.

The writings within this book which you now hold are the writings of one such individual, David Lane, whom I have had the distinguished honor of knowing over the course of many years. Like his comrades of the Brüders Schweigen, he is a man of unwavering commitment to a noble cause, an ideal, a life path, which for many has become a familiar slogan known as the "14 Words."

Fearlessness of death alone is not an accurate measure of courage. The real test is when a man can stand by his convictions to the very end, when seemingly all others condemn him. Truth be known, most seasoned war veterans would sooner face the uncertain risks in battle, than the certainty of relentless public scorn and ostricism. It takes a special kind of courage, an uncommon courage. Those today who are understandably appalled by the rapid decline of our Aryan race and heritage and willing to do something about it invariably find that they are loved by few, hated by many and feared by all.

David Lane now serves 190 years in the penitentiary for resisting the genocide of his race. Resolute and unbending, he is an Aryan revolutionary, caught in an oppressive, anti-heroic, liberal age of apathy, selfishness and decadence. Like a Prometheus Bound, David struggles to wrestle free the fetters of an impending doom that now threatens the freedom and very survival of Aryankind. It is a thankless task, to be sure, but the urgency of the times must at some point trigger the biological instincts to self-preservation. Until that time, may it not be too late, David Lane, with the fanaticism of desperation in his own personal life-quest for

the 14 Words, serves as a touchstone with which we might reflect and guage our own commitment and purpose in this all too vital struggle, the survival of the species, where winner takes all, and loser becomes extinct.

Ron McVan
July 1999
St. Maries, Idaho, USA

PREFACE

by Katja Lane

During the first decade of David's imprisonment his philosophical and religious writings were passed around via the fax networks and occasionally printed in various underground publications. The desktop computer age changed that. Always wanting to give my husband's essays the presentation they deserved, I was compelled to undertake the task myself.

As a mother of five children, without my husband home to protect us and provide for us, life seemed quite uncertain. I needed David's courage to cope with my own trepidations. Embarking upon a publishing endeavour seemed to be the most effective way to pursue our life's missions, mine being my beloved husband, his being the 14 Words.

The challenge was ominous. Fifty years of conservatism following World War II failed to rescue Aryan man from political and social decline. Fifty years of warnings detailing the encroaching One World Government, the cashless society and Zionist control of the world economy failed to prepare us to resist our own genocide. Fifty years of historical revisionism, racist epithets and voting has left us on the brink of extinction.

Time has proven that America and her Masonic Constitution were the very vehicles used to bring us to this desperate situation. When words and governments fail, there is no recourse but the one implemented by all Aryan heroes throughout history—revolution!

However, as is well known, no revolution comes before its time. Due to massive media demonization of our ideals, the masses do not yet identify with our goal, biological survival. We must break the racial stereotypes that our enemies have cunningly crafted to dismantle our noble cause. We must reach into the souls of our folk and break the yoke of deception so tightly saddled by pervasive and persistent enemy propaganda.

Aryan publications, for the most part, were lacking in both scholarship and spirituality. They seemed to be more of a wrestling match of egos and personalities. There was little direction, only reactionary emotion and complaint. When **14 Word Press** was established in 1994,

we set out to chart our own course which was necessary to replace the alien institutions which enslave our people, pervert our history and deprive us of our heritage. It has been our intent to lay foundations by which to guide future generations of Aryans and demonstrate the reality of our genetic uniqueness, our unrivalled and glorious legacy—fostering a will to survive!

To this end, Ron McVan joined **14 Word Press** in 1995, offering his inexhaustible well-spring of talents. "Wotansvolk" was born—a spiritual path based on the ancient traditions of our folk, it is a warrior religion as presented in our first published book, Creed of Iron—Wotansvolk Wisdom. The Gods of the Europeans have lain dormant far too long, and now awaken to face the dire challenge of our day!

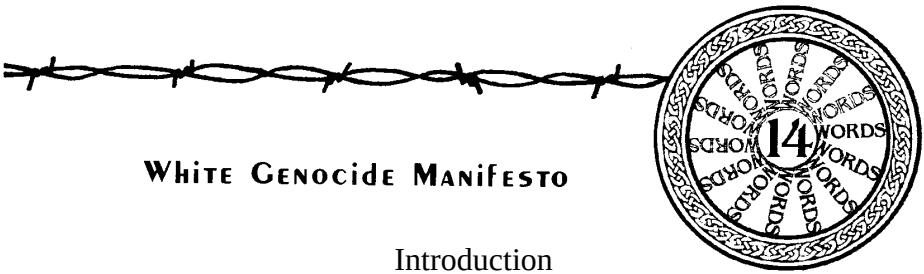
Our second published book was an Exclusive Millennial Wotansvolk Edition of Ragnar Redbeard's iconoclastic masterpiece, Might is Right an unforgettable treatise detailing the immutable Laws of Nature.

And now, in our fifth consecutive year of publishing David's writings in a monthly newsletter, [illegible], I am exceedingly proud to present these collected, inspirational essays and other writings in one concise volume, Deceived, Damned & Defiant—The Revolutionary Writings of David Lane.

Our eternal struggle gives us strength and purpose as we face each perilous day. Those of us who want a future for White children must be willing to sacrifice whatever it takes to secure this worthy end. Yes, the end does justify the means, for what value is there in extinction? The murderers of our race play by no rules.

At the end of this voyage on earth we must meet our fate and face eternity alone, knowing intimately what we have done and what we have neglected to do for our family and our folk. For David and me, and for Ron, our commitment to the 14 Words is more than just an idealistic credo, it is an oath—the upward path which sanctifies the whole of our existence.

Mrs. David Lane
July 1999
St. Maries, Idaho, USA



White Genocide Manifesto

Introduction

The format of the White Genocide Manifesto is by calculated intent designed to exclude and ignore the sophistries of establishment sanctioned "authorities." Power systems both religious and secular throughout recorded time have invented and canonized Bishops, Priests, Professors, Historians, Propaganda experts, Word-smiths, Doctors in various alleged disciplines and a host of similar glorified prostitutes, for the specific purpose of befuddling, misleading, controlling and using the masses.

Two well known historical figures who fell out of favor after exhibiting rare candor are Napoleon Bonaparte and Henry Ford. Bonaparte after perusing documents from the Vatican library is reported to have said, "History is a fable." Henry Ford after commissioning a group of scholars to investigate the real powers behind governments made the statement, "History is bunk." An author named Trevanian wrote that "The propaganda of the victors becomes the history of the vanquished." The fact is, all power systems rewrite history and propagandize contemporary events for self-serving purposes.

Dignifying the deceptions of system prostitutes by quotation, debate or by acceding to use of politically sanctioned terminology only legitimizes their harlotry and opens the doors to endless sophistry.

It has long been noted among men of perception that those who have acquired system sanction through so-called "higher education" seem particularly obtuse in accepting circumstances as shown by common sense, and that these "educated" individuals are usually the last to opt out of a corrupt, destructive and tyrannical system. This is so, partially because they have prostituted themselves for personal gain, but also, because higher education is more properly called "advanced brain pollution." The purpose of higher education is to create managers for the masters' empire.

In light of these stated circumstances, the White Genocide

"approved" writings. The Manifesto's statements and conclusions come primarily from three sources: Nature's laws, common sense and current circumstances. The present power structure's intellectual masturbation specialists will almost certainly react with the usual specious word games, for sophistry is the only recourse when denying fact. For example, when I state that only around 8% of the earth's population is White, I can foresee from past experience the system prostitutes attempting debate on whether the figure should be 9%, or whether modern Greeks are White, or if there even is a White race. They have a semantic arsenal of deception almost without end. It is self-evidently invalid, political rhetoric. The fundamentals of the White Genocide Manifesto are absolute Truth in spirit, functional in detail and undeniable by men of good conscience and reasonable mind.

The Manifesto by design and intent uses time honored terminology in deliberate contravention of politically motivated semantic desecration.

For centuries the word "gay" referred to a joyous mood, while the word "homosexual" referenced a sad state of affairs in which the natural role of male to female was abandoned in favor of something which denies nature's intent. For centuries the three major races of the world have been called Negroid, Mongoloid and Aryan, (now called Caucasoid, to mean White, so as to include Jews and other Asiatics).

The colored races of the world (comprising over 90% of the earth's population and far more when considering the all important demographic statistic of child-bearing age or younger) are not a minority.

Western civilization is the creation of White man, from indoor plumbing and central heating, to more sophisticated inventions such as symphony orchestras, modern communications and anesthetics.

The addition of a suffix such as "ist" or "ism" does not demonize a word. Just as a Baptist loves and supports his religion, so a Racist loves and supports his race. The preservation of one's own kind being the first and highest Law of Nature, when the existence of one's own race is threatened, then racism becomes a nature ordained imperative of the highest order.

The White Genocide Manifesto does not comply with

corruption of language as in the examples given, or to other politically sanctioned but fallacious terminology.

The Manifesto attaches little, if any, weight to the statements of political or religious prostitutes from power systems of this or any other age. The best judgment of intent is derived from actions, results and who benefits.

Recognizing that no race commits suicide voluntarily, the Manifesto exposes the racial-religious tribe which now rules over the once White countries and which denies the White race not only White countries, but White schools, White neighborhoods, White organizations and everything necessary for survival as a biological and cultural entity.

Let it be understood that the term "racial integration" is only a euphemism for genocide. The inevitable result of racial integration is a percentage of inter-racial matings each year, leading to extinction, as has happened to the White race in numerous areas in the past. As the White remnant is submerged in a tidal wave of five billion coloreds, they will become an extinct species in a relatively short time. This genocide is being accomplished by deliberate design. The author of this Manifesto, his comrades, both in chains and out, and others retaining their powers of reason stand in opposition.

Zionist control of the media, as well as of all essential power points of industry, finance, law and politics in the once White nations is simply fact and is well known by everyone in positions of influence. For those who doubt, the information is available to diligent researchers through such easily accessed sources as a book called the Jewish Who's Who at a local library or an intelligent perusal of readily available biographies. Unceasing and usually spurious wailings about "anti-semitism" will not change facts.

Recognizing that it is the nature of sober and reflective men to accept the dictates or direction of existing governmental and religious institutions, it is imperative that the intent of such systems be clearly identified. When the intent, identified above all else by the effect of existing and ruling institutions, is destructive to a people, then the circumstances must be presented to all men of good conscience.

WHITE GENOCIDE MANIFESTO

Therefore, we, the aware body of those people identified historically and properly as the Aryan (or White) race, declare the following:

1) All existing governments in the once White political states now deny us hegemony and the exclusive territorial imperatives necessary to our survival as a biological and cultural entity.

2) The inevitable result of racial integration is genocide for the White race through miscegenation. The promotion of miscegenation between White women and colored men is self-evidently a priority in all existing system approved methods of communication.

3) White men who resist genocidal practices against their race are destroyed economically, politically and socially. If they continue to effectively resist they are assassinated or falsely imprisoned.

4) The life of a race is in the wombs of its women, and today approximately 2% of the earth's population is White female of child-bearing age, this being the essential demographic statistic relative to survival.

5) That economic, political and religious systems can be destroyed and resurrected, but the death of our race will be eternal.

6) That the instinct of White men to preserve the beauty of their women and a future for White children on this earth is ordained by Nature and Nature's God.

7) That all Western nations are ruled by a Zionist conspiracy to mix, overrun and exterminate the White race.

8) That America is the world, Zionist police department. America's military and police powers are used to

destroy every White racial state or territorial imperative on the globe. Examples are the forced integration of Southern schools by the 101st Airborne using bayonets, the use of clubs by police under Federal edicts to beat and bloody the White mothers of South Boston when they protested the integration and destruction of their neighborhood schools, and the destruction of a White racial state in our ancient European homeland through war and subsequent occupation by colored troops. This is after Germany attempted to perform its historic function as defender of the race, as demonstrated against the invading Moors and Mongols.

9) That the denial of jobs to White men through so-called affirmative action and other nefarious schemes by result decreases White families and our population.

10) That multi-racial sports, entertainment and integration are designed to destroy the senses of uniqueness and value necessary to the survival of our race.

11) That history is being re-written to obscure the accomplishments of our ancestors and credit them to colored races.

12) That Judeo-Christianity is dedicated to the concept of racial leveling the oneness of mankind and, therefore, genocide.

13) That the Zionist occupation governments of America and other Western nations promote the unnatural act of homosexuality, knowing full well the power of the male instinct for sexual union must be directed toward procreation with females of the same race to ensure racial survival.

14) That the Zionist occupation governments of America and other Western nations promote and protect 000infanticide of healthy White babies, now called abortion, immensely to the detriment of the race.

In light of these and innumerable crimes against the collective White race, as well as the self-evident policy of

genocide, we hereby forswear allegiance or support for our executioners' institutions. In obedience to nature's laws and recognizing that Nature and her laws are the work of God, whatever a man's understanding of the Creator might be, and that the highest law is the preservation of one's own kind, we further demand the formation of exclusive White homelands on the North American continent and in Europe. If denied, then we will seek redress in whatever measures are necessary.

Let those who commit treason with the Zionist destroyer, or sit on the fence, be aware. If we are successful in our goal, expressed in the FOURTEEN WORDS:

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

...then your treachery will be appropriately rewarded. If not, and the Whit race goes the way of the dinosaurs, then the last generation of White children, including yours, will pay for your vile complicity at the hands of the colored races who will inherit the world.

Introduction

The near impossibility of ignoring one's own ego made an accurate recording of my own life a difficult task. The thinking processes of every individual are in the very nature of things influenced by our biological and egoistic essence. For example, one of the few memories I have of life with my biological family consists of struggle over what appears to have been our only toy. I remember the situation as one in which my older brother refused to let me play with our toy train. However, nearly forty years later when my biological sister was finally able to locate and reunite what remained of the family, she related that I was at least as selfish as any child tends to be.

Still, I will do my best to relate this story with as little egoistic influence as is possible. The reader should, also, know that the whole story of my battle with the United States Government and the powers behind it cannot be told, or must be obfuscated. I was sentenced to 190 years in prison for not talking, so obviously there are things which must remain untold. Additionally, to protect others who have interrelated with me during the past thirty years, my wording will be carefully constructed and one should, as they say, "read between the lines." I have had family and friends die, either provably at the hands of the Federal Government or in suspicious ways that benefitted my enemy. So, if it seems that I am not totally open, there are good reasons. The spirit of this auto-biography, my emotions and motivations, are absolute truth as best as I can relate.

Chapter One

Biological Family

My own memories of life with my biological family are very limited. Practically all I know was related to me many years later by an older sister who spent much of her life in a determined effort to reunite her family. Apparently, a county courthouse had burned down containing records. An orphanage had suffered the same fate. And state records were sealed. At any rate, my sister after some legal shenanigans was able to locate three other siblings and our mother in 1979. It is from her research that I am able to tell of early events in my life.

My father, at least of record, seems to have been a drunk, a scoundrel and a low-life of the worst kind. He met and married my mother about 1934. He was an itinerant farm worker about 30 years old and she was an uneducated fifteen year old farm girl. In the next few years they had four children, my older brother, Roger, who was two years my senior, my older sister, Jane, who is one year older than I, and a younger sister, Judy. I was born on my mother's birthday. The date was November 2nd of 1938, a Wednesday (Woden's Day), and my place of birth was Woden, Iowa. Thus, I use the pen name Wodensson.

My father, particularly when drunk, was a truly despicable creature. He sold my mother to his buddies and to strangers for booze money. He beat the entire family, often with a razor strap. In 1942 the family was living in a room over a hardware store in Woden. With no wood for the stove which provided the only heat during cold northern Iowa winters, my brother Roger started a fire in the stove with available materials, including the razor strap. For this my father beat him so badly that he broke Roger's eardrums and he was deaf for the rest of his life. For this reason he was never adopted from the orphanage where we all ended up. He lived a tragic life. Still, he grew up to be a kind and caring man, the total opposite of our father. I became very fond of Roger after our reunion, as did our sister Jane. Roger was blown up and killed in a

supposed accident during the trial of the Brüders Schweigen in Seattle after I had been warned by the Feds to "cooperate or else." Witnesses place Feds at the scene, but whether it was really an accident I doubt we shall ever know.

My only memory of my mother is as a tall, severe woman who never smiled. I now know that she in fact was very short, but to a four year old all adults must seem tall. My father left his family about 1942. My mother tried to support us during these hard waning years of the depression by singing and playing guitar in a bar. But her income was nowhere near sufficient. What else she was forced to do, I do not know and do not want to know. After my father left he found another young girl to mistreat, and finally a brother of the new victim smashed his head in with a hammer, and Geerd went to wherever trash goes after death.

In the Spring of 1943 my brother was caught rummaging in a neighbor's trash can for potato peels with which he was supplying our family with food. This led to an investigation by county authorities and we children were placed in an orphanage. My mother traveled to California where she found work building Liberty ships for the great war to destroy the liberty of all men everywhere. But, of course, she had no knowledge of politics and like so many others of that era was just trying to survive. Eventually, she purchased a small home in Vallejo, California. But, first high taxes, then colored gangs combined to drive her out. Today, she lives in a public housing project where it is dangerous to step outside the door.

My sister Jane is a dear lady who reared four children of her own. She now has health problems and I believe uses a wheelchair. She lives in Minnesota and has for most of her life. After she found me I told her much of the political realities of the world. For awhile she worked as a secretary at the Aryan Nations church in Idaho, but she is no longer involved in politics of any kind.

My younger sister, Judy, is a sad tale on which I do not wish to dwell. She was raised to believe in the multi-racial nightmare of Judeo-America and Judeo-Christianity.

CHAPTER TWO

childhood

In 1943 I was adopted out of the orphanage through a Lutheran adoption agency. My new father was a doctrinaire, fundamentalist Lutheran minister from the old school. He had a personality which practically no one could bear, so he was unable to "serve" any church for a period of time. Nonetheless, he was determined that being a "preacher" was his calling and he wandered the country from church to church. My new mother was an enigma. Both my new parents claimed Danish extraction and in fact spoke Danish. My new mother was a gracious and extremely intelligent woman. To this day I cannot fathom how she could abandon her own talents and ego to traipse about the country with someone I considered an obnoxious buffoon. But whatever their differences in intelligence or personality, there is little doubt they were totally dedicated to the rigid form of Lutheran Christianity they followed. I was soon subjected to endless hours of services, of devotions, of vespers and matins, of prayers and bible studies, all of which I despised from the first moment. Jesus represented never ending hours of pure boredom. And there I find the first evidence of my calling and my struggle. From my first memories I was attracted to the names of the old Gods such as Wotan and Thor, whose names were spoken of as the vanquished.

When adopted my father was pastor of a church near Morehead, Iowa. It was a charming building which sat on top of a hill and its steeple dominated the countryside. We lived in a primitive parsonage at the bottom of the hill. I remember when my father invented a system to let water from the outdoor rain barrel into a second barrel under the sink. With a small hand pump my mother could have the closest thing to running water in the kitchen sink. Other memories are of a mean rooster named Doubting Thomas. Every month or so my father would have to dunk him in a rain barrel and nearly drown him to keep him from attacking my mother or me. It never worked for long. Doubting Thomas was what some would call an "unreconstructible mean S.O.B." I remember, also, our underground root cellar for food storage. There was a

time we hid there while the garage containing a Buick and a hundred-gallon gas barrel burned.

Most of all about the time in Morehead I remember Mary. My parents were determined that if I were to think about a girl, she must be a Lutheran. And for many years they were convinced the first love of my life was Rosalie, a little girl living nearby. But I had been to the first grade at the little country school and there I saw Mary. A little Catholic angel with blond hair, blue eyes and charms beyond description. I was totally enchanted. Looking back I believe it was an indication of what would become my life's purpose. Those who know about me know that purpose to be: "Because the beauty of the White Aryan woman must not perish from the earth."

I have had a strange relationship with the women of our race from the beginning, something that transcends the purely sexual. Mary was my first love and is an image that I have always carried.

While in Morehead my new parents adopted a second child. She was an infant girl. Years later they paid for her "education" in a Lutheran college from which she graduated to the Lutheran Inner City Missions. In a year she was shacking up with Negroes and once married one. It is a sad story for which I blame an alien religion and an evil country. It is a story too painful to discuss at length.

In 1944 the war to destroy the White race was in full swing and its tragic conclusion was inevitable. We moved to Clifton, Illinois where my father had secured another church. Of course my heart was soon filled with another little angel. Strangely, this one, too, was Catholic, Nancy by name. I was to find, also, that with each new school there were wars to be fought. The new boy had to fight, sometimes progressively up the ladder of ever older and tougher boys, until he was either the total victor or defeated. For a skinny kid I became exceptionally tough and a bit of a loner. In Clifton my nemesis was named Robert Montgomery. We had some good scraps before becoming buddies.

Spring of 1945. I can place the time because my uncle visited wearing his navy uniform which was discarded immediately after the war. One memory stands out clearly. When Robert and I played soldiers I always wanted to be the

German and proudly chanted "Heil Hitler" and "Sieg Heil" while giving the so-called Nazi salute. My mother told me to stop and even gave me a spanking when I would not. She regaled me with stories of the evil Germans and how they mass murdered Jews. I rebelled. Undoubtedly, without the vocabulary of an adult but with the uncontaminated mind of a child, I argued that it was not true. To me it did not seem logical or possible that mass murder was carried out as described. Only years later in retrospect did it seem strange to me that this particular political argument was so important to a young child.

November 2nd, 1947. We were on the road from Illinois to Colorado; my father was in search of another church, or in the priestcraft terminology "a calling." As is the nature of a child all I remember is not getting a birthday present on the trip because there was supposedly no money. We ended up in Evergreen, Colorado for two years. The new love of my life was named Carol Ann Avery. I remember saving pennies for months and then finagling to get her name when the third or fourth grade class exchanged names to swap Christmas presents. I have often wondered how long that gold colored necklace lasted or if she knew how much it meant to me to give it to her.

In 1950 we were again on the road, this time in Texas, searching for a "calling." No success, so we returned to Colorado to settle in what would become Aurora, which at that time had no more than a few thousand people and was almost all White. Many people did not even have locks on their doors. Of course, Fitsimmons Army Hospital and Lowry Air Force Base provided the method for racial integration. Today old Aurora is all colored and no White person is safe. As I have pointed out before, nothing in politics happens by accident, and the so-called cold war between Communism and Capitalism was never anything but a ruse to use America's racially integrated military to mix races in both Europe and America.

At age twelve or thirteen I overheard a conversation that now sickens me. A young man was bragging of his time as a soldier in America's occupational forces in Germany immediately after the second World War. He told of how he could "have" German girls for a little bit of food or clothing. These were White girls of a proud and ancient people, the

defenders of our race against such invaders as the Moors and the Mongols of Genghis Khan. And now they were reduced to selling their favors to barbarian, raceless, cultureless, American swine.

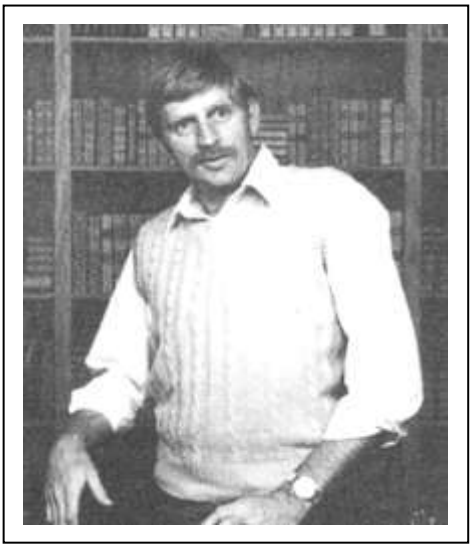
In the mid-fifties I attended High School in Aurora, Colorado. Already though, I began to question the moral authority of the system. Although not clearly defined in my mind, I knew something was wrong. I was capable of achieving any grades desired but was not interested. As early as 1954 I remember teachers advocating the mixing of races into one brown mass. On a more personal level I became disenchanted with Capitalism, especially as it related to the sexes. As a poor boy I worked summers on farms, elsewhere during the school year. Meanwhile, the more privileged boys drove convertibles supplied by their parents, practiced sports to become the athletic stars, and got most of the pretty girls. It taught me a lot about human nature and female nature. While there are exceptions, women as a rule go with the glitter, the money, the power and the security. We can see it today as our women desert their race wholesale in favor of wealthy Jews, non-White entertainers, affirmative action favorites, colored athletes, and on and on. Calling me "sexist" as well as "racist" will not change facts. Between my junior and senior years I earned five dollars a week plus room and board working on a farm. That Fall I purchased a 1939 Plymouth coupe of which I was quite proud, though it was no competition for Bobby Moore's 1954 hardtop or Rich Jacquith's 1954 Pontiac convertible when it came to attracting girls. Don't get me wrong though, I met and romanced more than my share of pretty young ladies. I just want to point out that under the lauded Capitalism it is not the personal worth of a man that is regarded, but rather the depths of his pockets or of his parents' pockets. When we had our own nations and a man acquired wealth through honest labor or from battle it was well and right for a woman to choose the most successful and even gage success by possessions. Under this system it is suicidal and destructive. It only points out again the need for a total revolution, political, economic and spiritual.

CHAPTER THREE

awakening

A year or two after High School I went to work for the local power company and became an electrical trouble shooter. A year after that I married Mary Lou, who had been the head majorette with the Aurora High School marching band. Having little in common except that hopefully I was a good lover and she had legs that would raise long-dead monks from forgotten graves, the marriage soon dissolved. Still, in my own way I will always cherish Mary Lou. In fact, I still care deeply for all the ladies I have shared times with over the years.

In the early sixties I first became aware of how corrupt America had become. Cover-ups in the Kennedy assassination and the Vietnam affair made it apparent that powers alien to America's claimed role were running things. Sealing records in the Kennedy case, for example, was to me sufficient proof of something fishy. In a truly free society the government does not conceal anything from the people. At this time I was introduced to the biggest bunch of airheads and reality-deniers in history, the John Birch Society. They spent their time telling people that their great enemy was communism and that the real powers behind communism were the "liberals" and the "liberal media" controlled by some ethereal "Eastern establishment" in New York, therefore, we must be prepared to bomb Russia. And that



is barely the beginning of their nuttiness. One thing of benefit did come from my association with this bunch of whackos, it became apparent that the American media are the real power in this country and that it is anything but free. Some cohesive and coordinated group was self-evidently controlling the media and using them to elect, control and destroy politicians or nations at will. The voting processes and polls in a democracy were obviously only a gauge of the effectiveness of the propaganda of the media. So when someone finally gave me a pamphlet detailing Jewish control of the media I only had to take the time to verify its truth in the library and elsewhere. From there everything fell into place, particularly the obvious anti-White bias which until then made no sense to me, since most jews appeared to be White.

By 1978 my research was essentially complete and the real problem was sharply delineated in my mind. The Western nations were ruled by a Zionist conspiracy. The economic, political and religious aspects of the conspiracy did not interest me and still don't, except as they influence the truly vital matter. Since these systems can be destroyed and rebuilt, but the death of the White race will be eternal, and since the Zionist conspiracy above all things wants to exterminate the White Aryan race, I resolved that my duty was to focus all attention on the vital issue.

I have since made it into a motto which I call "14 WORDS" : *"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."* I still maintain that there is no other issue for a sane White person today. Unable to find an organization with the structure and aims necessary, and realizing that breaking the media curtain was the highest imperative, I designed a pamphlet called "The Death of the White Race." I set out on a campaign to distribute it to every other home on the Colorado front range and in the Denver suburbs.

Needless to say this soon attracted the attention of Jewish groups and they began to use their power against me. By this time in my life I had secured a Real Estate Broker's license and had my own company. The Jewish media forced the Colorado

Real Estate Commission to take away my Broker's license because I refused to sell homes to coloreds in White areas. As you can see, a White man is forced to commit Race Treason in order to be allowed to work in America. Rather than submit I got a job at a title insurance company which allowed me unrestricted access to a photocopy machine. Each morning I would run off 500-1,000 copies of "The Death of the White Race" pamphlet. Lunch hours and evenings were spent stuffing them in books in libraries, bookstores and placing them under automobile windshield wipers. I had friends collect thousands of the free advertising newspapers from shopping centers. On Friday nights I would wrap the pamphlet around them with a rubber band. Then Saturday night they were delivered on people's lawns and driveways. I acquired maps of the suburbs and surrounding towns and along with some comrades set out to deliver a pamphlet to every other house in Colorado.

So, in 1981 the Anti-Defamation League gave orders to a special unit of the Denver police to have an 'incident' and assassinate me. Fortunately, I spotted a helicopter circling overhead and managed to make it outside Denver city limits before the team swooped on me. Even more fortuitous was the arrival of two Aurora police on the scene at the exact moment of the event. So while they confiscated my literature (it was during literature distribution that they jumped me), I escaped alive. The media, however, used the event to crucify me and I never again secured worthwhile employment. In addition, my wife at the time was unable to handle the pressure, and trouble began which led to divorce after twelve years of marriage. Nonetheless, I kept up the propaganda barrage until meeting Robert Jay Mathews in 1983 at an Aryan Nations conference.

Chapter Four

the Brüders schweigen

When speaking of the Brüders Schweigen we must first and foremost always think of Bob Mathews. Only his combination of charisma, purity, courage, determination and motivation could have melded together such a diverse and headstrong group of men. When raising an army of volunteers one cannot give orders. So Bob led by exactly that method, "leading." He left a man of honor no choice. If on a Monday morning he said, "I'm going a'viking," he was about to load up his equivalent of a longboat, a Chevrolet, and one had to follow. On September 22, 1983 Bob invited eight other men or a total of nine to join him for a meeting in a building on his property near Metaline Falls, Washington. Ten chairs sat in a circle, the extra holding a portrait of a German Leader. A White baby was placed in the circle and the nine vowed to secure a future for that White child. While some of those who attended that meeting, myself included, could well say, "had we not done so we would not now be spending our lives in prison under ridiculously long sentences of up to several lifetimes," we could, also, perhaps say, "had we not met Bob we would not be fulfilling some duty or destiny on behalf of our race." Bob said himself at that time that he guessed he would last a year. He was killed by the Federal devils fourteen months later.

The Brüders Schweigen was composed primarily of men who had no criminal background and such proved to be a problem, for they knew little about police tactics. Those who deny that the methods of the Brüders Schweigen are now the only recourse if we are to save our kind are either cowards or fools. Only our tactics are legitimate topics for criticism. If we had it to do over, we would stay in much smaller autonomous units making it impossible for the enemy to destroy the entire organization when one man broke. Other tactical errors cannot be discussed for reasons of security. Additionally, our people as a whole must learn the revolutionary mentality, including ruthlessness.

The exploits of the Brüders Schweigen have been detailed elsewhere with varying degrees of accuracy, so I will not relate them here except to say that the words of books and media permitted by the Zionist Occupation Governments of this or any Western country are slanted and contain untruths. Someday, if we win this struggle, the whole truth will be made known. Until then, learn to read between the lines of the enemy media and our own. I will, however, relate my experiences with the injustice system as it will be enlightening for others who may someday experience the perjury circuses which the ZOG calls trials.

I was captured on March 31, 1985 in North Carolina where I was planning further actions along with individuals whose names must remain classified. The Federals immediately had me thrown in a pod of nearly all blacks in the Winston-Salem jail and announced that I was a racist. However, some members of the jail staff were members of a clandestine southern group who responded to certain of my signs learned as a member of the invisible empire. They made it plain that harm to me would not be wise on the part of my cell partners. When it was clear to the Federals that I was not going to cooperate I was transferred to a Federal prison in Alabama and then to Boise, Idaho. In Boise I was taken to a mock arraignment on charges I never heard of again. At this mock arraignment I was assigned a defense lawyer who was in fact a United States attorney, or formerly so. I hate to do this, but I would advise anyone in Federal custody to assume the lawyer assigned to him by the court is actually a Fed. In any case, the defense lawyers are in substance working for the Feds anyway, but some are less blatant. They are masters at making one believe they really do care about one's fate. I am of the opinion that virtually all lawyers are vermin of the worst kind.

Not securing my cooperation in Boise, I was transferred to the King County jail in Seattle. While the rest of the Brüders were in Tacoma or Everett jails, I was kept isolated in the nut tier. Much of the time I was the only White. They ran crazy, screaming blacks in to yell at me twenty four hours a day. They urinated in mop buckets of dirty water and threw them in my cell, then would not allow me out to clean up. By the time I was moved to Tacoma with the other Brüders several months later I was close to death. I suffered several heart attacks over

the next few years, probably from stress. At the Seattle trial I was so sick that at times my coughing disrupted the perjury circus.

Even at that I presented my so-called defense lawyer with a defense that I believe would have easily cleared me of all charges if he had the integrity or courage to use it. This included the use of a large map of the United States that could be used in his closing *argument* to prove the perjury of two of the three witnesses providing *relevant* testimony against me. The Fed attorneys pulled him aside and lectured him, and then he refused to present my defense. One hundred percent of all relevant testimony against me was Government created perjury and at least two thirds of it can be proved to be perjury by the trial transcripts. However, in a group trial, as is done by nefarious design, it is impossible to separate the defendants in the minds of the jury.

If your time in Federal court comes, it is imperative to know about the conspiracy laws. They are designed so there is no defense. The rules of evidence state that in conspiracy trials hearsay evidence in furtherance of the conspiracy is admissible, but hearsay not in furtherance of the conspiracy is not admissible. In other words, no defense is allowed. The way it works is this: The government blackmails, terrorizes or hires three degenerates to say you did it. Then under the rules of evidence the jury hears no other evidence. You may have told a hundred people you had nothing to do with the crime, as I did in the Berg killing, but that is not admissible. If you object, the judge will tell you that you will be chained and gagged or that you will watch your trial on TV from another room.

The trial itself is more carefully orchestrated than a Shakespeare play. All evidence and testimony are decided in advance and the judge will tolerate no surprises. If there is any indication that effective defense evidence is forthcoming, the judge will immediately send the jury to another room while the details of the screwing you are getting are smoothed out. In addition, the judge is a highly skilled actor appearing firm but fair when the jury is in the courtroom, and becoming a tyrannical dictator the moment they are gone.

The prosecutors have absolutely no shame in fabricating perjury and false evidence or in the methods employed to gain perjured testimony. Even the FBI experts

from the crime lab will lie about voice prints, about fingerprints, about ballistics or whatever the prosecutor wants. Why should it surprise you that federal devils who will burn alive a church full of women and children while cheering for the "Real Texas Barbeque" will present false evidence in court? It is time you joined the real world. The Feds can create voices, handwriting, trick photos, perjury or invented evidence, and they do. If they want to get rid of you they will. You might use that knowledge to judge the veracity of some who claim the Feds are out to get them. If so, they would be got!

The second trial subjected me to not double, but triple jeopardy in violation of constitutional protections (in case any deluded reader still thinks the constitution means something). In Seattle I was tried under the Rico Act. The jury was told they must find the defendant guilty of two or more of the predicate acts. The government then carefully worded a bunch of charges. For example, the predicate acts may include: 1) He made a telephone call, 2) He purchased gas in Oregon. 3) He committed murder. The evidence is overwhelming that gas was purchased and a phone call made. So under the instructions of the judge the verdict is guilty. Then the judge sentences the defendant for the third predicate of murder. There simply is no defense. In Seattle I was charged with violating Alan Berg's civil rights as part of Rico and given 20 years. I was, also, charged with conspiracy to violate his civil rights and given another 20 years running consecutively. Such is clearly double jeopardy.

Two years later I was charged and tried in Denver Federal Court with conspiracy to violate Berg's civil rights, because he was a Jew and had a job. By the addition of the words "he was a Jew and had a job," it now became a new offense and therefore was not double jeopardy, according to the Federals and the Court.

By changing the wording in an indictment, by changes of jurisdiction and other equally insane reasoning they justify trying a person virtually as many times as they like and never does it become double jeopardy. The Constitution does not exist in a Federal court.

Chapter Five

the double jeopardy trials

I was indicted in 1987 for conspiracy to violate the civil rights of a Jewish talk show host named Alan Berg. Mr. Berg had been a particularly vile, obnoxious and anti-White talk show personality on several Denver radio stations prior to his much deserved and little lamented departure from this mortal coil in June of 1984. At the time of his demise he was featured on the Rocky Mountain area's largest and most powerful radio station with the call letters KOA. He was rabidly Jewish and had caused embarrassment among the *Chosen* with outspoken commentary. After a trip to Israel he noted, "This time the Jews would either rule the world or blow it up." He had at one time been a lawyer for organized crime figures in Chicago, and his uncontrolled mouth was no doubt a source of worry to unsavory characters of all stripes. According to jailhouse scuttlebutt he, also, was involved with cocaine distribution and used cocaine to obtain the sexual favors of young girls. I have no way to verify the truth of the cocaine charges. At any rate, Mr. Berg was not the type with whom a reflective person would want his daughter to associate, to put it mildly.

Someone, and we shall assume it was indeed Mr. Berg (because his obnoxious, White-hating voice has not been heard since), was the recipient of a large quantity of .45 caliber hollow point bullets on a June evening in 1984. At least that is the testimony of the ballistics experts from the **FBI.** At the trial the prosecutors showed photographs of the body. It certainly appeared to be Mr. Berg and his death was assuredly not from natural causes.

The Jewsmedia immediately began to speculate that "Neo-Nazis" or "Racists" were the perpetrators and bandied my name about. At the time I was living in Idaho and I promptly sent a letter to the Rocky Mountain News denying involvement and castigating them. I, also, told many people that I had no involvement. Of course, as I was to find out, under the ZOG rules of evidence only the government's perjured hearsay testimony is allowed in court. Within days after the

assassination the Denver police came up with a witness that positively identified Gary Yarbrough as being at the death scene just prior to the event. However, this first attempt at framing "Racists" failed when it was discovered that Gary was visiting his sick daughter in a Spokane hospital at that very moment.

Rather than getting into endless details that become simply a matter of my word against the government's perjury, I will discuss only a few essentials as can be proved from trial transcripts and other verifiable sources.

A Brüders Schweigen member who turned traitor told the FBI, when first captured, that I was with him in Idaho at the time of the Berg killing. Under pressure from the Feds he later began to change his story. Finally at trial time, according to Mr. Rader, I had left Idaho the day before the assassination. Furthermore, in order to get a conviction for which there was no real evidence they had Mr. Rader implicate himself in the killing to the extent that he is liable from his own testimony to the death penalty under Colorado law. Despite this, after his testimony he was given $100,000 and set free. Rader testified that he bought the gun that killed Berg, that he modified it to fully automatic and built a silencer for it, that he gave it to a hit team going to Denver to kill Berg. He testified that he knew of the target and could have stopped the killing, and that he welcomed the alleged team home afterwards. He further testified that the alleged team told him of their actions and that he helped conceal them from authorities. This is how the government creates its perjured testimony for their so-called trials under conspiracy laws. The Denver district attorney stated that there was no credible evidence to prosecute me or other Brüders for the Berg homicide, but there is no defense against government-created perjury in a Federal court.

The only relevant evidence against me in the Berg case was provided by the perjured hearsay of three turncoats attempting to save their own skin. First was Denver Parmenter who testified that I told him I was involved. The fact is I never saw Parmenter at any time after Berg was killed and could not have said such a thing. But there was no way to prove this. However, the other witnesses against me are a different story. Their names are Kenneth Loff and Thomas Martinez. When the FBI decided how to frame me they sent agents to the East

coast to prepare Martinez, and sent others to the West coast to prepare Loff. To embellish the story the Feds had them relate how I arrived in my ancient yellow Volkswagen. Loff was to say that I had several thousand dollars in counterfeit money that I was going to deliver to Martinez, and that I had newspaper clippings of the Berg killing. Martinez was to say that I arrived in the yellow Volkswagen, supplied him with the counterfeit money and showed him the newspaper clippings. The agents, however, screwed up and had me arrive at Loff's house in the state of Washington on the West coast the same day I arrived at the Martinez house on the East coast. Each perjurer testified to this at grand juries and the obvious impossibility was on record. Naturally, if this information were properly presented to a jury it would blow the government's whole game to smithereens. My defense lawyers refused to use it as they could and should have. In Denver the chief district judge is a Jew named Finesilver. The trial judge was a marrano Jew and was Denver's bussing judge. I was appointed a bi-sexual, pervert Jew named Bender as a defense attorney, and the prosecutor was a Jew named Kowalski. I was tried for violating a Jew's civil rights and the Jew media covered up all that went on in the perjury circus.

The government's case was further hampered by the fact that at the exact time Loff and Martinez said I was confessing the Berg killing to them, I was actually at the home of a lady friend in Colby, Wisconsin. I had arrived there by bus. I asked my Jew defense lawyer to subpoena her in order to destroy the perjury of the government witnesses. He informed me that my lady friend had suffered a fatal accident shortly before the indictment was handed down. Again, I cannot prove the Feds were behind it, but how convenient.

Next I asked Bender to get copies of the bus ticket. He informed me that they were not sold by name. I said I knew that, but at each transfer point the stubs are torn off and kept; he said he would check. A few weeks later he told me that the building where the bus company housed their records had burned down. Again, how convenient.

I could continue almost forever with the Federal treachery, but let me finish with the Judas reward for the turncoats. Mr. Loff and Mr. Martinez each got $100,000 for their testimony. I received an additional 150 years, for a total

of 190 years in the Federal penitentiary with no parole possibility in my lifetime.

After the Berg trial in Denver I was taken to Fort Smith, Arkansas and along with 13 other men I was tried for "sedition." The indictment charged that we had conspired to violently overthrow the United States government. By then, however, I had been through two trials in Federal Courts and not only knew how the perjury circuses were run, but that system-appointed lawyers will not defend their clients. So I defended myself. The verdict of a jury in a Federal courtroom has absolutely nothing to do with justice since the so-called evidence is just part of a charade and the jury never hears the meat of the case. And a system lawyer is afraid to put the government on trial, so he will not attack the Federals' creative perjury as he could or should. I resolved to show the jury exactly what "their" government is. Four other Brüders Schweigen, also, defended themselves and we totally destroyed the government's case.

The trial, being held in the bible belt, I felt it propitious to point out "their" government's promotion and even enforcement of immorality under both biblical and natural law. During my closing argument as I pointed at the prosecutors, calling them representatives of perversion, the jury was visibly disgusted with the government lawyers. All 14 defendants were found not guilty.

Chapter Six

prison

The Feds do most of their dirty work to their captives in selected county jails and at the Springfield Medical Facility. So, once a man is convicted and if he is sent to a Federal prison, life seems an improvement over other recent experiences. However, the Feds were still not finished with me. I spent most of the time between conviction in Seattle in 1985 and the indictment in 1987 in the infamous Marion Federal Penitentiary in Illinois. I was returned there for another year and a half after the Berg trial. Marion is a mental torture prison that must have been designed by mad jew psychiatrists. A victim is kept in lockdown an average of 23 hours a day. He is stripped searched constantly, including being forced to bend over and spread the cheeks of his buttocks. This is considered a form of sexual submission by the Jewish Freudian mindset of prison psychiatrists. I told myself it was better that I moon them than the situation be reversed as part of the mental techniques to keep my sanity and remain defiant. The first morning when the guard slid my food through the food slot he said, "Good morning." In politeness I answered in kind. The next morning when the food arrived I said, "Good morning" and the same guard replied, "What are you, some kind of smart ass?" I never again spoke to a Federal pig-dog at Marion unless forced to do so under direct questioning. They are the exact kind of devils incarnate as the ones who burned women and children alive at Waco. Their existence is an insult to the Gods, a curse to mankind and a job unfinished.

After Marion I was transferred to Leavenworth for several years. Now I reside at the new high security federal prison complex in Florence, Colorado. It is not a pleasant life, particularly considering the racial makeup, and that my goal is to stop the American murder of the White race. But, it is a price easily paid in light of the importance of the struggle.

Among prison guards, like in all of society, there are good apples and bad apples. Not that they are not all my enemies and the enemies of our race, but some serve either out of ignorance or just for a job. The bad ones are always those who think they enhance their own stature by making life miserable for men in chains. Also, the ambitious ones will sell their own race and soul for personal advancement.

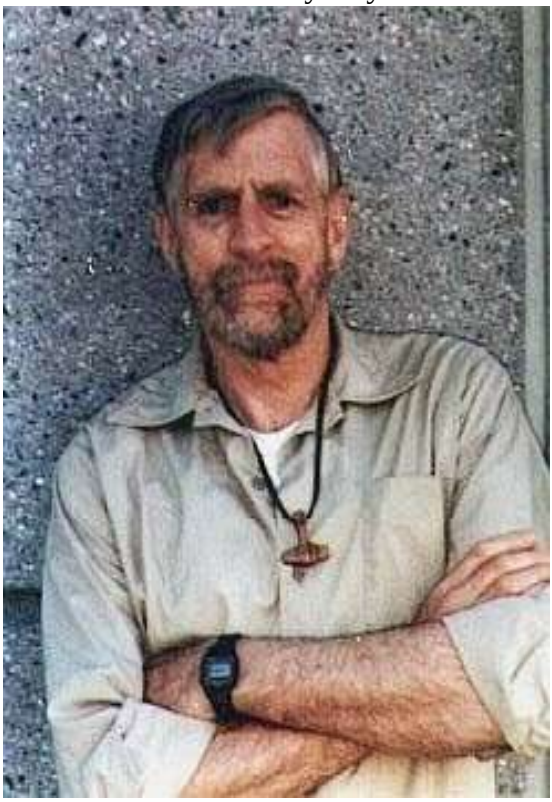
CHAPTER SEVEN

the struggle continues

Over the years of captivity, which now number over fourteen, I have continued to struggle in whatever ways have been available, mostly with my pen. Several themes I continue to try to instill in the minds of our folk. Chief among them is the idea that nature and nature's laws are the work of that creative intelligence that men call God. God's laws and nature's laws are one and the same. Nature's laws are a "bible" that men cannot invent, alter or otherwise pervert, and the highest law of nature is the preservation of one's own kind. I see this as the ultimate arbiter of the religious disputes that have for so many centuries divided our folk. Naturally, this has alienated many who come from fundamentalist Christian backgrounds. It seems to equally infuriate those who deny the existence of a higher power men call God. I believe our ancient enemy has always presented two sides, neither one correct, and prompted us to pursue an either/or conflict between the two. The truth lies elsewhere. Just as they convinced the patriots of both Russia and the Western nations that the only options were political/economic systems called Communism and Capitalism. Both, of course, are anti-nature.

In recent years I have been studying the origin of all the major religions and have found them to be the creation of initiates into what some term "Hermetic Philosophy." This, also, led to research on the Hermetic coding hidden in the Bible and particularly the English language authorized King

James Version. I am well aware that this has distressed some of my friends of Christian, agnostic, atheistic and pagan persuasions. Additionally, I hope to soon heal the rifts between Wotanists and Identity folk by proving through the ancient science that both the original or Gnostic Christianity and Wotanism have the same roots in the Mystery schools.



I have pondered the "battle of the sexes" at length over these years of incarceration. Particularly difficult was the irony. As a male mammal and true to the instincts thus derived, it was the hard reality that the beauty of our women may soon cease to exist on earth that drove me to this struggle. Any eloquence or determination I might have displayed was born of desperation and from emotions of love and lust present in all healthy males. Yet, for nearly ten years not one unmarried, attractive woman on the entire planet visited me or pledged her love to me. When Black Panthers went to prison thousands of beautiful young White women pledged their love. Sitting in my cell I can observe May Britt (Mrs. Sammy Davis Jr.), Nicole Brown (Mrs. O.J. Simpson), Lisa Presley (Mrs. Michael Jackson) and the crème de la crème of our young White women across the country, by the millions, as they desert their race. It is a mockery of my love and struggle.

My beloved wife, Katja, a truly exceptional, beautiful and talented woman, along with her five extraordinary children are now my family. They stand by me in my absence, ever devoted, doting and concerned. However, this does not dissolve a certain bitterness and great disillusionment regarding the images I fight to preserve. My opinion has solidified that the women of our race by and large will not return by verbal persuasion. As has been the case throughout most of recorded history, and who knows how many eons of time beyond, women will again have to become prizes, treasures and possessions. White men will have to reattach their balls, reacquire a barbarian spirit, arm themselves and seize women, territory, power and the needs of life, or the race will die.

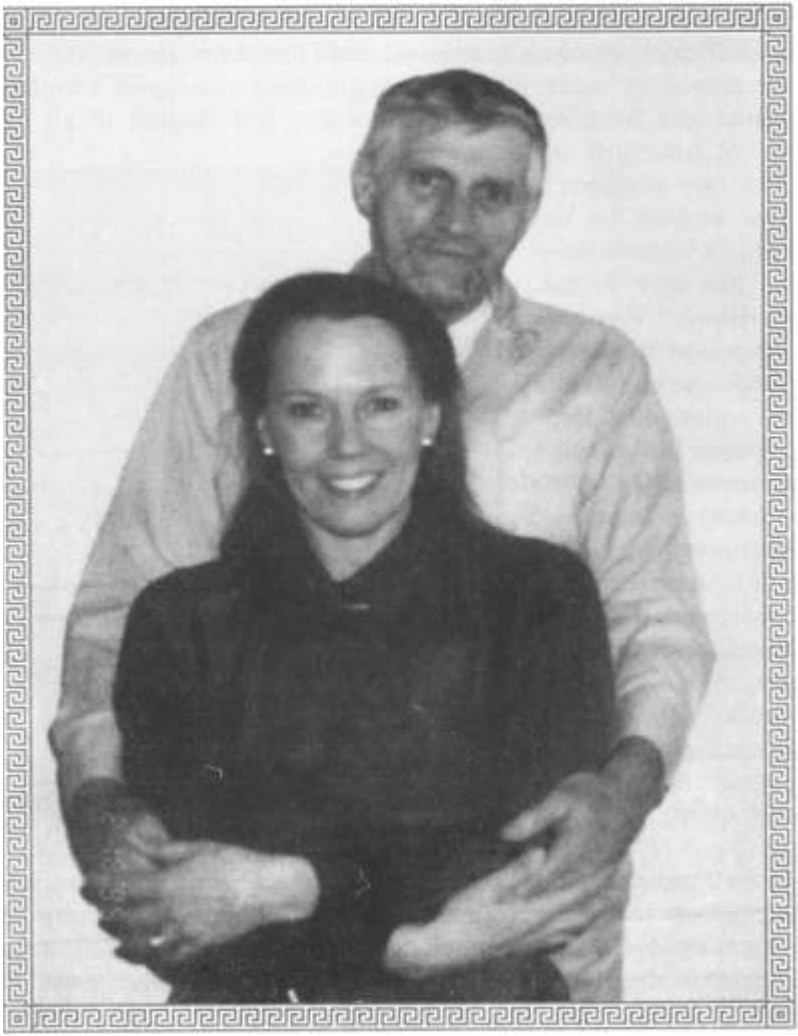
Additionally, although it will stir controversy, I have come to believe that in certain cycles of a culture or civilization, polygamy is a preferable lifestyle. To name only two examples, (1) when through war the male population is decimated, then common sense and nature's laws demand that wombs be filled, or (2) in the abomination of a multi-racial society, if a White man of energy and ability can support many wives and thereby keep White girls from mating with racial aliens. Furthermore, since I fear the tyranny of religious and governmental oppression as much as anything on earth, I believe that the marital arrangements of the Folk should not be subject to regulation. The primary concern must be that men support and take responsibility for mates and offspring.

I don't want to rush to judgment, but it appears that the whole women's liberation movement was flawed. Maybe eons of time in which males protected tribe and territory while women tended hearth and home have created differences in which women usually see individuals rather than the whole race or tribe. Whatever the reason, the decades since women were "liberated" have castrated our males and led us to the brink of extinction.

We cannot, however, absolve our men from blame. It was they, too, who swallowed the Zionist propaganda and it was they who abandoned defense of territorial imperatives that in turn led to the abyss.

I will continue to hope that the beauty of our women can be preserved. Of course, as long as I breathe I will continue to fight for a future for our children. So let me end this tome with one more repetition of the 14 WORDS which I hope will become the most sacred in history.

"*We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children*"



Mr. and Mrs. David Lane

What is Hate?

Our slogan is **14 WORDS:** "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

We do not identify here what group holds political power in the once-White nations and who has sentenced the White race to death.

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

The White race is 8% of earth's population. Only 2% is White female of child-bearing age or younger. The life of a race is in the wombs of its women. Yet under the existing media, religions and governments, the last White women are being induced to mate with non-Whites wholesale. These are demographic facts.

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

If Whites do not immediately establish an exclusive White nation, then the beauty of the White Aryan woman will soon cease to exist on earth forever. We are taught to dread the extinction of spotted owls, so why is it a hate crime to love and preserve one's race?

Is that hate? ❖ ❖ ❖

The controlled media deceives the White race by calling the colored races "minorities" when they are 92% of earth's population, thus disguising their genocide campaign against Whites by implying that Whites are a secure majority. These lies and deceit must be exposed.

Is that hate?❖ ❖ ❖

We obey the first and highest Law of Nature the preservation of our own kind.

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

Those who control the once White nations deny us White nations, White schools, White organizations and everything necessary for racial survival. We resist this deliberate and malicious genocide.

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

The last hope for the preservation of the White race is massive and immediate distribution of the truth, such as this flier exposes. Act now with the fanaticism of desperation and help us spread millions of copies.

Is that hate?

❖ ❖ ❖

Introduction

Over the years I have written many dozens of articles for various publications both in the United States and around the world. In them I have attempted to guide our Folk into constructive paths of resistance to the genocide practiced against the White race in all its former territories. I have demanded that our people face and deal with unvarnished reality and have shown just how desperate that reality is.

In the process it was necessary to demolish unnatural, destructive, yet revered icons of both religious and political varieties. This has quite naturally earned me the enmity of those groups captured in the zombie state of "belief as well as those with vested interests in the existing power systems.

A revolutionary movement (and indeed that is what we must have if we are to secure the existence of our People and a future for White children at this late date) is a complex subject. The leaders of such a movement must have a comprehensive overview of social structures and how these structures relate to, guide, serve or destroy a population subjected to them. Just as important a revolutionary leader must understand human nature and what makes a person either loyal to or an enemy of a social contract, either religious or secular.

Human nature being what it is, a revolutionary movement, particularly in its early stages, must be many layered. The inspiration and life of the movement comes from individuals who almost inevitably are either assassinated or imprisoned. These are those who speak uncompromising truth and back their words with actions.

Within other layers of the movement are those who deal with facets or symptoms of the societal structure to be either destroyed or created. These often unknown soldiers should not be denigrated, for they deal with the reality of human nature. For example, the man who has cleansed himself of all dogma is totally frustrated and angry when attempting to debate with a World War II veteran who considers himself a hero for participating in that fratricidal war. Those of us with free minds know that the White men of America and England were used in that war by Jewry for the express purpose of destroying the racial basis of our ancient European homeland. But, as is human nature, the veteran would far rather present himself as a hero to his friends, family and to himself than acknowledge that his actions were genocide against his own gene pool. Furthermore, America has a vast population of veterans who receive financial remuneration for participation in America's wars and occupations from Italy to Germany, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Grenada, to Panama, from the Halls of Montezuma to the shores of Tripoli, and on, and on and on. For all but the most determinedly self-searching and honest, it is preferable to pretend hero status and enjoy financial benefit than be a truth teller with subsequent rejection and suffering. This is a reality which a true and competent revolutionary understands and deals with.

In the religious realm we find similar problems. The Judeo-Christian preacher who spent a lifetime teaching "Black or Yellow, Red or White, all are precious in his sight," and who lives off the tithes of his congregation does not want to hear that the White race cannot share Gods, religion, technology, food, women, territory or anything of value with another race. It denies every law of nature in a competitive world and it destroys the senses of uniqueness and value necessary to the survival of our race. So he counter-attacks and denies logic, common sense and natural law with ever louder choruses of "have faith" and "believe," which are the staples of tyrannical priestcraft and statecraft.

The so-called "Identity" movement is an attempt to deal with this facet of human nature and with those under the thrall of unsubstantiated "belief." This is another necessary layer or technique to deal with the realities we face.

My role in this struggle, however it may have come about, is to speak absolute and naked truth. Comrades with vision and integrity realize that someone has to fill this role in order to focus on the ultimate goal. They have remained my friends, sometimes without advertising the fact. Others whom I have termed the "executioner worshippers" have slandered me in the same manner as my Zionist and Federal enemies, many for the reasons already elucidated. But wise men know that entrenched tyrannies infiltrate resistance movements and even build bogus groups in order to identify and destroy potentially capable opposition. What has been called the Right Wing appears to have been largely a combination of executioner worshippers and deceiving, enemy agents for many decades. This deception is what I am determined to expose and conquer.

Those who have read my articles in the past know that there are certain themes and phrases that I repeat almost endlessly. As stated in the 57th of the 88 Precepts, paraphrased here, an idea must be presented S.E.R.B., Simply, Emotionally, Repeatedly and Briefly. That is why I continually harp on certain vital themes. For example: Nature and nature's laws are the work of the Creator, no matter what one's understanding of "God" may be. Therefore, nature's laws are God's laws, and the highest law of Nature is the preservation of one's own kind. Another example: An enemy must be demonized. A people who pretend that the political and religious institutions which destroy them are "theirs," whether for emotional or financial reasons, are doomed. An executioner's institution which practices genocide against one's race must be identified, destroyed and replaced.

A revolutionary movement must, also, have symbols,

martyrs and slogans. To that end I have unceasingly promoted a motto I call "14 WORDS": *We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children.* I want to make these 14 WORDS the most sacred, well-known and motivating complex of words in the history of earth. They are the only issue for any sane White person on this planet today. This book, as well as all I do or say, is dedicated to that singular and unwavering goal.

David Lane

CHAPTER ONE

history

In this condensation of my writings I do not want to dwell at length on ancient history. In particular ancient religious history is a quagmire. In ancient times science and religion were combined and as always secular and religious systems work in concert. Furthermore, I have shown ways to decipher history in another short book called THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS AND THE SEVEN SEALS.

Another reason not to spend a great deal of time on history is that by and large it is meaningless. Honest students of this century alone know that the facts presented to us regarding wars, assassinations, political motivations and all the machinations of the political and religious power systems we live under are hogwash. So it has been for at least 1700 years. *The propaganda of the victor becomes the history of the vanquished.*

Rather than duplicate what I've written in THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS and elsewhere regarding techniques to decipher history, I

shall just make some statements here. The reader can verify both by common sense and my other writings.

We can naturally say with reasonable certainty that the greater events we are told are fact. There was a Roman Empire; there were two great wars called the First and Second World Wars; somewhere around 1700 through 2300 years ago a new religion was created, which evolved into present day Judeo-Christianity. However, the histories, causes, propaganda and acts related to these and other events are exactly what self-serving rulers of religious and political power systems creatively recorded. History has no more validity than a novel. Consider for example the fate of Thomas Jefferson and other American revolutionaries had they lost the war. They would have been hanged for treason and their names would be vilified forever.

The best evidence seems to be that the world's major religions were constructed with great precision by initiates into what many call the Mystery Schools. Circa BCE 500 a renegade group of initiates hatched up a scheme to rule the world using the wisdom of the Mystery Schools, the power of usury and the basest instincts of man. They became the first Jews. About 1200 years later a second group called the Khazars, a Turko-Mongolian people living in roughly what is now Turkey, latched onto the scheme, undoubtedly realizing the value of being "God's Chosen People" in the Christian writings. However, it was about 325 CE when Jewry hired Constantine and a degenerate Roman Empire to murder everyone in Europe who would not accept a new religion with Jews as God's Chosen people. The White world was plunged into an insanity from which it has never recovered.

Some readers, ever desperate to cling to what they erroneously believe to be tradition, will protest that the Roman Church persecuted Jewry. They should consider the doubtful veracity of the latest holocaust, or the Talmudic claim that 60 billion jews perished at Masada. History is a fable and must be judged by

"who benefits" among other philosophical devices. No one but Jews can possibly benefit from a religion in which Jews are "God's Chosen People." Therefore, Judeo-Christianity is a Jewish creation.

As I showed in THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS AND THE SEVEN SEALS, it is true that the first Christians, being Gnostics by one name or another, were not the renegades called Jews. Furthermore, the mythologies of the Old Testament were their only writings and were not a Jewish creation. But it is equally true that the writings of the bible, when read by the uninitiated, are filled with Judeo-Roman, Judeo-Christian, addition, subtraction, alteration and perversion. The 'funny-mentalist' Christian who denies that biblical writings were exclusively in the hands of the enemy for many centuries is denying reality.

In the final analysis, institutions must be judged by their effect. Prior to Judeo-Roman Christianity the White race was secure in its existence and its territories. Today after 1700 years of war and perversion in the name of Jesus we face probable extinction. In the 30 Years War alone one third of Western Europe slaughtered each other over whether Jesus was Catholic or Protestant. The Church carried on a 1,000 year war to destroy our organic religion of Wotanism and in the process murdered every European who would not bow down to Rome and to God's Chosen People. A prime example is Charlemagne, often called the First Holy Roman Emperor. In 787 CE he called a conference of 4,500 Saxon leaders from Central Europe. As was the custom among Wotanists, arms were not carried into a treaty conference. Charlemagne then surrounded them with a Christian army and beheaded them in front of an audience of Church dignitaries. Through uncounted such incidents of murder, torture, bribery and deceit Wotan/Odin/Woden was deposed by Jesus and the White race was forced to worship its executioners.

The Reformation brought at least some relief from the tyranny of the Church. Many protestant leaders were in fact initiates and they

coded much of the old Gnostic and Pagan wisdom into the burgeoning bible industry in the traditional and ancient devices of Hermetic Philosophers. But the ancient conspiracy was far from finished. The fiction of a "New World" in the West would be expounded and a new tyranny built. The entire merchant class of Europe had, of course, long known of America. The Vikings who traveled both to and from America a thousand years ago, also traveled around the Mediterranean Sea, up and down the Dneiper, all around the English Isles and along the coasts of Europe.

Jewry simply decided to open a new continent filled with adventuresome Aryan spirit and inventiveness. Then they would use this vast pool of restless, rootless, cultureless, Aryan energy to destroy the racial basis of Europe in fratricidal warfare.

In short, Judeo-Christianity was formed to first conquer, then use the White race. America was formed to first use, then exterminate the White race. What was planned is nearly completed. If you doubt my words, then study the book THE MYSTERY RELIGIONS AND THE SEVEN SEALS to see the Jewish cabalism in the Great Seal of the U.S., in the dates of the Revolution and in the geometry of governmental structures.

An excellent example of the deception practiced by the C.R.A.P. (Christian Rightwing American Patriots) over the decades is their assertion that the United States was formed as a Christian nation. At the same time they condemn Masonry as an anti-Christian conspiracy. The rank and file of well-meaning individuals who have fought against federal tyranny should not take offense at the acronym C.R.A.P. I refer to those who know better, but continue to compromise and deceive.

The fact is, at least 53 of the 56 signers of the Declaration of Independence were Masons. It was a Masonic and Merchants' revolution from the beginning. The famous Boston Tea Party was a recessed Masonic meeting led by the warder of the lodge named Paul Revere. Washington and Jefferson were Masons. Ben Franklin

was the highest ranked Mason, Rosicrucian and occultist in America, perhaps in the world at that time.

It is true that like all politicians the founding fathers of America were forced to pay lip service to the dominate religion. But their private correspondence shows they were deists and atheists who despised Christianity. Even the religious terms they were forced to use are Masonic, such as Nature's God and the Creator. Unfortunately, the hypocritical, lying, executioner worshippers of the C.R.A.P. lie about anything that jeopardizes their stance, stature or income, and even fabricate alleged historical documents to legitimize their destructive games.

I should inject here, however, that early Masonic orders were in fact led by enlightened initiates who were fighting against the tyranny of the Church. In modern language we might say they were the "good guys." But it appears that circa 1750 CE the highest levels of Masonry were infiltrated and taken over by Jewry. While the old wisdom is still concealed in Masonic symbolism and in the coding system of the English language authorized King James Bible, the actions of organized Masonry now serve Jewry and the murtb'- of the White race. This should not be taken as a blanket condemnation of rank and file Masons, as most have no more concept of the *effect* of their organization than do Judeo-Christians of theirs.

The documents associated with the United States Constitution seem to indicate that the Masonic founding fathers were a mixed group as far as ultimate goals are concerned. Of course, we can attach little real weight to the *words* of politicians of any age, for it is primarily posturing. At any rate, it appears to me that agents of tyranny and opponents of tyranny hashed out a compromise that became the U.S. Constitution. Unfortunately, those who compromise with tyrants betray future generations.

On the surface the U.S. Constitution appears to be a noble document filled with ideas of justice. But then, on the surface so do

the documents associated with the Bolshevik and French revolutions which were in fact fomented by the same forces.

I do not wish to fill endless pages exposing the Constitution, but our Folk *must* learn what the 58th Precept means. It reads, "Tyrannies teach *what* to think. Free men learn *how* to think."

Let us consider just one of the innumerable examples. The U.S. Constitution says a man has a right to a "speedy trial." To a lawyer, or a judge or associated slime, vermin and tyrants that means exactly nothing. A law without specifics and penalties is not worth the paper it is written on; when it is created as deception, it is far worse than no law.

If the Constitution said, "A man charged with a crime and arrested has a right to a trial in 3 days. If not either tried or released within 3 days, the officials holding him shall be immediately hanged by the neck until death," then the Constitutional law would have meaning. As it is, the Black-robed devil called a judge decides arbitrarily what a "speedy trial" means. Then the defendant, particularly a White resister, sits in jail for months or years while the Federals murder defense witnesses, create perjured testimony and prepare kangaroo trials.

It is with trepidation that I penned this first chapter, for already the "blind faith believers" and the "executioner worshippers" who open this book will be too infuriated to continue. But, perhaps it is necessary to separate those with potential from the zombies, and a foundation for the facts had to be laid.

I am so often reminded of the America First Committee of the 1930's. Quite correctly they campaigned against American involvement in a European war, recognizing that it would be fought for Jewry and to destroy the White race. However, out of cowardice and because they had not been taught to demonize their executioner, once Roosevelt and the Jews had maneuvered America into war, they changed their slogan to "Now that we are in, let's win." That is exactly tantamount to saying, "Since we have agreed to destroy our

own race, let's do a good job!" Their guilt and complicity cannot be forgiven.

If our kind is to survive, we are simply going to have to abandon fairy tales, self-interest, dogma and blind faith. We must learn *how* to think. A rational White man must look at central Africa, then at central Europe and decide what the future shall be. A man true to the instincts given by Nature must look at the beauty of the White Aryan woman and decide if her image should continue to exist on earth. All else is irrelevant at this time.

Chapter Two

Current Reality

This chapter will deal largely with concepts contained in two articles I wrote some years ago, "The Right Wing: Cowards, Liars and Screwballs" and "Tri-colored Treason." If I deal primarily with the American ZOG (Zionist Occupation Government), it is not that I do not recognize the situations in other, once White countries such as France, England and across all of Europe. But the fact is, America is the police department for a World Zionist government. It is by American military and police powers that the White race is denied not only White nations, but exclusively White schools, neighborhoods, organizations and everything necessary for our continued survival as either a biological or cultural entity. Neither the intent nor the effect can be denied. It is deliberate, malicious genocide, the extermination of our species.

Those who resist are destroyed socially, politically and economically. If we continue to effectively resist, we are imprisoned or assassinated.

Despite all this, the deceivers who have directed the Right Wing for many decades continue to proclaim divine status for the

selfsame religious and political institutions which exterminate the White Aryan gene pool. Equally treasonous is how they continue to echo their Jewish masters in reviling the 3rd Reich and Adolf Hitler. They know full well that the Germanic peoples of central Europe have for thousands of years been the defenders of the White race. In 9 CE. Hermann defeated the mixed race legions of Rome in the historic battle of the Teutoburg Forest. Without the sacrifices of his Teutonic warriors, the beauty of the White Aryan woman and our kind of civilization would probably not exist today.

Nearly eight centuries later the mixed race hordes of the North African Moors invaded Europe. They conquered Portugal, Spain and started into France. They were finally stopped by a Teutonic tribe called the Franks, for whom France may now be named. Again we owe the very existence of our race to these Germanic heroes. Every time you use a White man's invention, from the mundane such as toilet paper, indoor plumbing or central heating, to the more sophisticated such as symphony orchestras or modern communications, you should fervently thank the Gods for the Germans.

Four hundred years after the Moorish invasion our sacred European homeland was again threatened, this time by the Golden hordes of Genghis Khan. Europe was defended by German infantry combined with Polish cavalry as a last line of defense.

Does your Right Wing "leader" tell you that the Mongols of Genghis Khan were the same race as the American Indians that our masters falsely call Native Americans? Does he tell you that they took our people, especially our women, as slaves? Does he tell you that the North African Moors took our people as slaves, our boys to be castrated as eunuchs, our girls as harem toys? Hardly, for a Right Winger serves the Jewish conspiracy to destroy White racial pride and knowledge of our history and heritage. Instead, the Right Wing leader uses the Jewish buzz words of Nazi, Gestapo, Stormtrooper and the like as examples of tyranny.

Jewry knew full well that to exterminate the White race it was necessary to destroy central Europe, now called Germany, as a racial state. That is what the World Wars and especially WWII were really about. Germany was simply filling its historic role and duty as defenders of the White race. Your Right Wing "leader" knew this and he knows it now. But, of course, the military veterans who abound in the leadership positions of the Right Wing could no longer strut about the V.F.W. halls, swill their booze and brag of how they "smashed the Krauts" if they faced the truth. They could not present themselves as paragons of virtue if it were known they fought to exterminate the White race. They do not tell you that Germany was outnumbered 10 to 1 in manpower, that the Soviet, American, French and British Empires had over 140 times the land area and thousands of times the resources of Germany. How, then, could they boast of their heroism in destroying their own kind and our ancient homeland? I have, however, heard them brag of how they could have the favors of starving German girls after the war for a candy bar or other small items of food. Knowledge of this sickens me.

The time came that I could no longer stomach Right Wing hypocrisy and its effect was too destructive to ignore, even if it cost every supporter and friend I had. It was necessary to pen some brutal truths. A favorite tactic of the deceivers calling themselves leaders was to divorce the Federal government from the entire entity called America. It is a technique of double-think that neutralizes, because no one takes action against that which they perceive as "theirs." It is why I have taught that an enemy must be demonized. Our masters know this and thus we have "Hitlers of the Year" without end, Slobodan Milosovic, Saddam Hussein, Khaddfy, Noriega, Khomeni, Hirohito, Mao, Stalin, and on, and on and on. Sometimes whole groups are demonized, Japs, Arabs, Islam and above all Germans or Whites in general, particularly men. This game has to be exposed. I begin with demographics. The White race comprises about 8% of

earth's population. Due to abusive taxation we have had to curtail family sizes and now we average far less than replacement. Meanwhile, our taxes are used to breed Colored families of a dozen and more children. As a result we are a comparatively old race. The relevant statistic to survival is the number of White women of childbearing age or younger. About 2% of earth's population is young White female. In addition our masters force us to accept immigration by millions of Coloreds each year into the once White countries. Finally, the propaganda promoting inter-racial mating, particularly between White women and Colored males, is unceasing. We must now speak with the eloquence of emergency and act with the fanaticism of desperation. We must finally realize that political, religious and economic systems can be destroyed, rebuilt or replaced, but the death of our race will be eternal. It is beyond just setting priorities. Survival is the only issue.

It is true that a country is made up of far more than just the government or politicians in power at a specific time, just as the deceivers have said. But, let us look at America then, in all its aspects. I have divided this country into the following categories:

1) Military power
2) Police power
3) Economic tenets
4) Political tenets
5) Religion
6) News media
7) Entertainment
8) Sports
9) Demographics

When I am through, if you are still able to say the words "White American," then leave the company of sane men, for you can no

more be both White and American than you can stop the motion of the planets. The singular intent of America in all its facets is to mix, overrun and exterminate the White race. How can you be what destroys you? If you are not an implacable enemy of every facet of America listed above, then you are a traitor to the existence of our race. If you support the aims or the continued existence of the entity known as America, then your treason cannot be calculated in the words of mortals.

1) Military

We have already discussed the motives and actions of America in the World Wars. We should, also, consider the Civil War. It was fought by the South or Confederacy to preserve the idea of limited governmental power through the vehicle of States' rights or a government closer to the people. The intent of the North was to create a central government and in effect destroy the original constitution. The rape of the South, Sherman's Scorched Earth march through Georgia and the horror of reconstruction were all enforced by United States military forces flying the red, white and blue. American military power has been the enemy of the White race and the tool of Jewry and international finance ever since. As former Marine Corps commandant Smedley Butler said in his book "War is a Racket," all of America's wars are fought to make the world right for the bankers. How fitting that the Marine Hymn glorifies foreign wars from the Halls of Montezuma to the Shores of Tripoli. Far better it should sing of enforcing immigration laws on the shores of Florida and the borders of Texas or California.

A more recent legacy of the American military was to set up racially integrated military bases all over Europe and America in order to hasten genocide through miscegenation in small communities everywhere. This was the real reason for the phony cold war. It was not a defense against the Soviet Union, as the same Jews such as Armand Hammer have always controlled both the Soviet and American Empires. As can be seen by recent events, the

Jews were able to dissolve the "Communist menace" any time they wanted. The entire 70 year Communist experiment was in fact always financed by Capitalists from the West.

Some of you with honest memories may remember pictures of the 101st Airborne using bayonets to integrate the schools of Dixie. No, let us cut the euphemisms, to murder our race in Dixie. Then there were the meat grinder wars in Korea and Vietnam, which killed or maimed hundreds of thousands of our finest young men. America did not even have the decency to account for 10.000 men missing in action or possibly prisoners of war. In more recent times America's military has distinguished itself by slaughtering a quarter million helpless Iraqis in operation Desert Turkey Shoot. Five thousand medals were passed out to commemorate a victory over 60 Cuban farmers in Grenada. Many hundreds if not thousands of civilians were killed in Panama. The U.S. Navy shot down an unarmed Iranian airliner with 290 civilians on board in an attempt to provoke a war with Iran. A massive bombing raid succeeded in murdering the Libyan president's infant daughter. American military forces aided American police powers in burning alive 87 innocent people, mostly women and children, in a church in Waco, Texas.

So wear your medals proudly, you heroic defenders of the obscene thing called America.

2) Police power

I will never forget the pictures of mounted police under Federal court edicts clubbing the White mothers of South Boston into bloody submission. This was because they protested the racial integration and destruction of their neighborhood schools. Again translate, the murder of their race. Remember always, the boys in blue serve the Jew.

Do you remember Kathy Ainsworth? She was a beautiful, young lady school teacher who protested racial integration. She was pregnant when the pigdogs of the FBI shot her through the belly, killing her and her baby.

Do you remember the Weavers? First the Federal pigdogs murdered the son, shooting him in the back. Then a Federal pigdog sniper blew Mrs. Weaver's head off while she held her infant daughter in her arms.

Do you remember how the Federal pigdogs burned Robert Jay Mathews alive on Whidby Island? How about the murders of Arthur Kirk, John Singer and Gordon Kahl? Gordon Kahl's son, Yorie and Scott Faul still rot in prison with life sentences for the crime of not dying when they were targets of the Federal pigdog assassins. I suspect that when America's police powers murder the last true White man and drag the last true White women and girls off for integrated recreation, the "patriots" will still be waving the Star Spangled Banner and singing God Bless America.

Cowards, Liars and Screwballs.

3) Economic tenets

America is the land of $4.99 instead of $5.00. It is Jewish in spirit, soul, practice, language and morals. A healthy nation is founded on heritage, race and culture. As Roosevelt said, "The business of America is *Business."* There exists a mindless pursuit of money and pleasure while the race dies. Once I pointed out to another real estate broker that by selling homes to Coloreds in White neighborhoods he was committing race treason, that soon the Negro boys would be with White girls. "So what?" he responded, "Their money is just as green as a White man's!"

My own mother was a loyal American wage slave for over 40 years. She even worked in a shipyard building "Liberty Ships" during America's great war to murder the White race and destroy the liberty of all men everywhere. Today she is destitute. The small home she saved money to buy in a once safe, White neighborhood is gone. She couldn't afford the ever rising taxes and she couldn't go outside the door without fear of being mugged by Colored gangs.

Your vaunted Capitalism used her up and threw her away. The money she paid to what was supposed to be a social security trust fund was used to breed tens of millions of non-Whites and to enforce integration, i.e. the murder of her race. Virtually all business in America is conducted by usury. The C.R.A.P. know their own holy book condemns usury and they know usury is the charging of interest at any percentage. The only difference between 4% and 10% is how quickly the Jew bankers foreclose on the nation. They know that money must be restricted in its use to a store of value and a medium of exchange.

I could write a book just on your Capitalism, but then the C.R.A.P. would call me a Communist, as if one Jew system were better than another. How many Right Wing flim-flam artists and deceivers have bilked the patriots over the decades with their hard money seminars, their constitutional money books and the like? As if the Jews did not already own most of the world's gold and silver. As if they could not manipulate its value relative to goods and services just as any other commodity they control.

Of course the bottom line is, who cares what money system the Colored races of the world adopt after the Jews have exterminated our race? Again, the Right Wing, cowards, liars and screwballs. Wave your red, white and blue murder rag. Better yet, manufacture them and sell them for $19.99 a piece. It is the American way. It is the capitalist way. I spit upon your stripes and stars, used by swine to sell used cars.

4) Political tenets

Democracy. Never mind that all history and its best minds have declared there is no more vile form of government than democracy. Like the mindless masses you pretend to serve, you parrot the words of your Jewish masters. Long ago you forgot how to think, so you choose between the fatal alternatives presented by civilization's executioners. In a democracy the noble man is

condemned to obscurity, prison or death, while scum, liars and degenerates rule.

Civilizations have cycles. Sometimes a strongman is needed. But pick one who has demonstrated devotion and dedication to his people. Other times, permit a republic. But, forsake elections forever. Let those of good character have their names thrown in a lottery. Then let a drawing be held to pick the administrators of a limited government and let them serve short terms only. Thus you eliminate the seekers of power and honor the guardians of the folk. Till then, wallow in the filth of your democratic pigpen. It is a fitting place to bury your red, white and blue fag rag.

5) Religion

Jim and Tammy Faye Bakker became millionaires fleecing the gullible, the credulous, the simple-minded. Oral Roberts, Jimmy Swaggart and Billy Graham preach the wonders of racial mixing and suicide, for Jesus loves every fellow, black, white, red or yellow. All history, common sense and natural law declare that the White race cannot share its Gods or religions with others. If Jesus loves Negroes and Mexicans, then expect a percentage of our daughters to mate with and produce more rainbow creatures for Jesus to love. If Colored races are in your temples, they will soon be in your bedrooms.

So today the churches give our treasure to the Colored world, they defend the chosen people of Israeli, they promote inter-racial congregations and inter-racial marriages, they help bring colored immigrants into White nations and of course, all they do is tax-free if they promote genocide against the White race. So take a tax break from Uncle Samuel and wave the abominable rag.

6) News media

Yes, we all know it is owned and controlled by that damnable racial-religious tribe. But shall we forever excuse the fellow travelers and traitors of our own race? Shall we forever

apologize for supposed ignorance? Night after night boobus Americanus watches in a trance as the evening anchor team on the electronic toilet spews their destructive garbage. Often the anchors are a White woman and a Colored male. It is of course deliberate for the subliminal effect. Then the American zombies debate the artificial poison which is presented as news. While Federal judges bus millions of little White children into Colored jungles where no sane White adult would go without shotguns or police protection, the mindless masses salivate over the OJ Simpson trial. Rush Limbaugh tells us a primitive alien called Clarence Thomas with a White wife is a "conservative" and an "American hero." So the zombies applaud a murderer of their race and cheer for his appointment to be one of the nine swine on the supremely obscene court.

One year the Jews-new media tells the sheep that Iran is the great Satan and the Jew-nited States supports Iraq. The next year Iraq is the great Satan and the sheeple are in a frenzy to slaughter helpless Iraqis. The American news media are one lousy, never-ending line of anti-White, genocidal, malicious propaganda. And the gullible goyim eat it up like candy.

7) Entertainment

The vast majority of all females featured in entertainment are fair skinned, beautiful Aryans. Almost always they are paired with dark, swarthy Jews, and recently with other self-evidently non-Whites, as much as Hymie dares.

Homosexuality, booze, drugs, infidelity, pornography, multi-racialism, violence, historical distortion, holy-hoax propaganda, materialism, hedonism, the glories of democracy, feminism and hatred of the White man is the purpose and effect of so-called entertainment in America. We watch as Lisa Presley marries Michael Jackson, as May Britt marries Sammy Davis Jr., as Madonna fornicates with Negroes, and on, and on and on. The entire effect of the American media is White genocide. So God bless

America and the red, white and blue. Nay, may the Gods eternally desecrate the vile rag. I puke at the sight.

8) Sports

The only reason sports are a viable economic concern is the nature-given instinct called the territorial imperative. Nature gives each race and species an instinct to conquer and protect territory in which they can propagate and protect their own kind. Perversion of this instinct causes them to cheer for the misnamed "Denver Broncos" or "Dallas Cowboys." The players don't even come from Dallas or Denver. Even worse, most are Negroes with a bevy of blonde girlfriends. Our folk pretend to ignore the obvious message as the camera swings back and forth between the scantily-clad, White cheerleaders and the Negro athletes. The entire enterprise serves the Jewish conspiracy to hasten the death of the White race using a perversion of the territorial instinct.

Once I spoke to a group of Nebraska farmers. I said, "There is hardly a farmer in Nebraska who would not strip his own daughter naked and give her to the biggest buck Negro in America if the Negro would get one more touchdown for Nebraska's big red football team." The fact is, they do worse; they send their daughters to the University of Nebraska to be brain polluted by Jewish propaganda and to be seduced by the glamour of dating the star Black running backs.

The coaches are the worst racial criminals and degenerates of all. In effect they pimp impressionable young White co-eds to Negroes to build their teams. The prime example is the Colorado university football coach, who for all practical purposes pimped his own 15 year old daughter to his Negro quarterback in order to build a national championship team.

America's inter-racial sports are deliberately created and a major source of the brain pollution that destroys us. Every natural law for species preservation is violated. Many coaches, like the

aforementioned Colorado coach, are leaders of a campus athletes for Christ group called Promise Keepers, which teaches how Jesus loves our Colored athletes. And of course, if Jesus does, so must your White daughter. Inter-racial sports destroy the senses of uniqueness and value necessary to racial survival.

They make heroes and role models of other races. It makes sex symbols of aliens. And every game is preceded by playing the Star Spangled Banner; it is the American way. I would not contaminate my toilet with your red, white and blue rag of perversion.

9) Demographics

This is not a White country. The ZOG admits to a figure of approximately 70% White. Given that Jews who mean to exterminate us are counted as White, that millions of Hispanics are counted as White, that illegal aliens are ignored and that the ZOG lies, we *may* be 50%. Additionally, due to heavy taxation, the proceeds being given to Coloreds to breed like flies, we are a comparatively old race. Considering those of child bearing age or younger, we may be a distinct minority already. That means in another generation America will begin to resemble Africa and other Colored areas of the world. I repeat, the day is coming if there is not a revolution soon that American police and military powers under command of the Jews and comprised of Negroes, Mexicans, Orientals and vicious race traitors will attempt to murder the last true White men. Then the last true White women and children will be carried off for integration and sport. Both sides in this final conflict will be singing "Jesus loves you," and waving the red, white and blue. What a sick, macabre joke.

Chapter Three
mechanics of revolution

No revolution happens before its time. It cannot be rushed. When the circumstances are right, it cannot be stopped. It can, however, be directed or misdirected.

It begins when a far-sighted man, or a few men, of vision and sometimes altruism begin to oppose a corrupt or oppressive system. Human nature among the masses being selfish, the first revolutionary stands alone. Soon a mixed variety begin to join his movement. Unfortunately, the first to opt out of a tyranny are those who, either by lack of education or natural deficiency, cannot cope and prosper within the system. The more capable tend to compromise their principles and settle for prosperity over morality.

Eventually, however, the tyranny becomes too all-encompassing to ignore and more capable men join the revolution.

At this time the budding movement necessarily divides into two major segments which in turn have smaller divisions. The major segments are the overt or open cadre, who are the propaganda arm, and the military arm. It is the job of the open cadre to counter system sponsored propaganda, to educate the Folk, to provide a pool of manpower from which the covert or military arm can be built. Above all, they must build a revolutionary mentality. Real and major changes in religious or political power systems do not occur until substantial numbers of people realize the old systems are destructive, genocidal and beyond repair. For these reasons the job of the overt revolutionary is absolutely vital. Additionally, the overt cadre is often known to the spies of the system for there must be spokesmen and publications. So the overt cadre receive the slander of the system media. Since they are under scrutiny, the overt cadre

must be rigidly separated from the armed party or the military arm, and must operate within the parameters allowed.

The armed party draws recruits from the overt or political arm. When he goes active, it is incumbent upon him to draw no system attention to the overt cadres. In an article I wrote called Ragnarok, I used the term "WOTAN" for the armed party, because it is an excellent anagram for "**W**ILL **O**F **T**HE **A**RYAN **N**ATION." The goal of W.O.T.A.N. is clear. He must hasten the demise of the system before it totally destroys our gene pool. Of course, in occupied countries, the overt arm of the revolution must not detail specifics. But, remember that the greatest danger is always from the traitors amongst one's own ranks. Whatever or whoever performs valuable service for the system is a tool of the enemy which must be decommissioned. Special attention and merciless terror are visited upon those White men who commit race treason. WOTAN has the complete revolutionary attitude. He is loyal to those who share his cause. All others are expendable. WOTAN is ruthless, mature, capable, self-motivated, silent, deadly and able to blend into the masses. WOTAN receives no recognition for his labors, for if the Folk know his identity, then the occupying powers will soon know him, too.

WOTAN must operate in small, autonomous cells, the smaller the better, even one man operating alone. When the day of judgment and justice finally come, WOTAN must cleanse the movement of "Johnny come lately's" and the "Patriots for Profit" who come out of the woodwork. They appear after those who loved their people paid with their lives or imprisonment. Patriots are few and far between when tyranny is strong. As the tyrant falls, patriots abound. But their patriotism is suspect. Accept no revolutionary leader who has not paid his dues with longevity, determination, sacrifice, defiance, dedication to unvarnished truth and love of his people.

The revolutionary knows that we cannot love our people without hating those who destroy us. All true emotion has opposite

poles. The revolutionary thinks of the White child bussed to integrated schools to be de-racinated, mugged, robbed, raped and terrorized, and knows the perpetrators of such immeasurable horror must be punished. For this and uncountable crimes against nature and against the survival of our own species, WOTAN will exact the appropriate penalty.

Evil unpunished and unavenged will continue forever. Evil do-ers left alone will again pursue their destructive ways, for the defects in their nature are fact. If our children are indeed to have a future, then examples must be set of the penalties for treason. If you are a fence-sitter, a Real Estate agent selling homes to Coloreds in White neighborhoods, a Judeo-Christian racial egalitarian preacher, a Federal pigdog or any other treasonous swine, be on notice. One day, WOTAN will be coming to visit you. You deserve no mercy—and none will be given.

CHAPTER FOUR

one man's agony

In conclusion to this short book I would like to talk about the agony that has tortured my soul over the years I've struggled against the genocide of my people. There appears to be a generation gap. The generations which caused and allowed our race to reach the abyss are hopeless. They live in a complete fantasy condition caused by false religion, an evil government, self-centeredness, hedonism, mindless jingoism and media conditioning. Most refuse to even consider the circumstances they have imposed on their own children and the children of their race.

For me, every White child tormented in the multi-racial schools and neighborhoods is a personal agony. I receive letters from youngsters 13 years old and younger, asking what they can do. Some ask if they should emulate the Order of the Brüders

Schweigen. You adults know they would only be cannon fodder for the most advanced police state in history.

Right Wingers spend their time in fantasies about fluoridated water, Soviet weather war, health foods, survival hideouts, zoo police actions thousands of miles away, ostensibly for the benefit of Colored races, abortion clinics, the right to drive without a license, sophistries over the constitution, silver and gold, the meanings of obscure, alien religious myths from dozens of centuries ago and enough other irrelevant rot to gag maggots. Meanwhile, White children suffer the tortures of the damned.

Still, the Right Wing plays the enemies game of Left vs. Right, Capitalism vs. Commie, Democrat vs. Republican, Christians vs. Devil, and so on. Does not anyone's heart break for the children as mine does?

Who cares about the so-called Identity leader who orchestrated CIA-type, illegal operations in Nicaragua and Costa Rica with impunity. Who cares about his gold mine scam, log home scam or bomb shelter scam? He claimed to have been protecting Colored children from the evil Commies in Central America. Nature's laws deny inter-species compassion and declare it to be racial suicide. He says because he helped them there, that they would not be coming to America. What hogwash. A fraction of the mixed race troops used by America to occupy Europe and destroy the White gene pool could have sealed the Mexican border anytime.

Who cares about an alleged, so-called war hero, who brags of his activities as a CIA assassin. He of the Oriental wife and half-breed children, he with the Negro godson, he who wore an FBI bug as he "negotiated" with the Weavers. If he cared one iota about White children, then his assassinations would have been against those who bus, mix, terrorize and destroy our children. Never forget, this "leader" has publicly stated he is "first a Christian and second an American." His primary allegiances by his own words are to our executioners' institutions. Never forget, political, economic and

religious institutions can be destroyed and rebuilt by men.

The death of our race will be eternal. Trust no man who cannot stand up and say *"White"* out loud. Trust no man who will not state that the 14 WORDS are the *only* priority today. Trust no man who does not act on behalf of the 14 WORDS.

Remember that no matter what your conception of God or the Gods, or the motive creative force of the Universe, Nature and Nature's Laws are the work of that force. And, the first or highest law of Nature is the preservation of one's own kind. The dominate religion and occupation governments of the once White nations are self-evidently determined to exterminate our species.

You adults know damn well that war is the only answer remaining. The ZOG minions will not voluntarily give up power because among other reasons, we are going to execute them for treason against nature's highest law. Will the generation that destroyed the future of our children finally face up to their guilt and complicity? Will they attempt to atone for their complacency and their sell out to our racial executioners? Will there be one more attempt to save our kind, mounted by mature and capable adults? Or will the adults continue to worship our executioners and to ignore the slaughter of the innocents?

I am aware that the Brüders Schweigen tried and paid a heavy price. So what??? In all wars there are casualties. The continued existence of our species demands whatever sacrifice is needed. My heart breaks, but not for America, for it is the most vile political entity on earth. I do not honor or worship the executioners of my race. It is for the young people and children that I agonize. It is the reality that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon cease to exist on earth that tortures my soul. Is there anyone over thirty who shares my despair? If so, then we must make the 14 WORDS the most sacred battle cry in history.

"We *must secure the existence of our people*
and a future for White children. "

Mystery Religions and the Seven Seals

The sixth of the 88 Precepts says. "History, both secular and religious, is a fable, conceived in self-serving deceit and promulgated by those who perceive benefit." After perusing documents from the Vatican library Napoleon said history was a fabrication. Henry Ford commissioned a group of scholars to study the real powers behind governmental and religious institutions, then stated, "History is bunk." Today, American school books are being rewritten to credit the accomplishments of White people to the colored races. It appears that future generations will be taught that Martin Luther King was the central figure in American history, that Oswald assassinated President Kennedy, that David Koresh and the innocent victims of Federal murderers at Waco, Texas were dangerous child molesters, and that the alleged holocaust of six million Jews in World War II is the most important event in history. This is only a tiny example of the falsity of history as related in just the twentieth century. The fact is power systems, both secular and religious, have created, altered, invented, slanted, back-dated and propagandized historical and current events for political purposes always.

The propaganda of the victors becomes the history of the vanquished. We must remember this maxim when reading establishment versions of past events. Had England won the American Revolutionary War George Washington would have been hanged for treason and for over 200 years his name would have been reviled in school textbooks. Had the followers of Woden/Odin/Wotan won the 1,000 year war between Roman Judeo-Christianity and the followers of the White man's organic, native religion. Christianity would have been labeled a religion of superstitious ignorance and the White race would not face near certain extinction.

The Catholic encyclopedia says Constantine in 325 CE made Christianity the official religion of the degenerate Roman Empire because he was impressed by Christian morality. Yet secular records show Constantine's judgments of morality by his actions. Few men have been more cruel or engaged in more acts of torture and murder. His character is best exemplified by his treatment of his wife Fausta, whom he married as a political ploy to gain control of the empire. When he had no further use for her he disposed of her in a manner befitting his "commitment to morality." He had her restrained in a large cauldron of water, then lit a fire beneath it and slowly cooked her to death. But even such actions by Constantine are dwarfed as evil by his contribution to the next 1700 years, as we shall see. For it is he who conspired with organized Jewry in the creation of Judeo-Christianity.

With the ideas so far elaborated a thoughtful person might ask, "How then can we ascertain truth?" Not the "truth" of blind faith or belief, which are the tools of priestcraft and statecraft, but pure Truth by which men can safely and properly govern their affairs.

This is a question which has plagued mankind from the dawn of recorded history. The book you are about to read will show how initiates into an ancient wisdom preserved true knowledge throughout the many centuries of persecution by tyrants of both church and state. Some have known and saved the ancient science and religious teachings from at least the time of the construction of the Great Pyramid, Stonehenge and possibly far beyond. Among them are Druids, Priests of Egypt, Initiates such as Pythagoras and Plato, the first Christians who were either Gnostics or related adepts, Cathars, Knights Templar, Teutonic Knights, Rosicrucians, early Masonic Orders and unknown initiates into Hermetic philosophy. In the first millennium before the Christian Era the secret teachings were kept alive in the Mystery Schools and corresponding Mystery religions which were found from Tibet in the East to Uppsala, Sweden in the West. Among the many Mystery religions, all concealing the secret

teachings, were Odinism, Mithraism, Zoroasterism and Gnosticism, as well as the Greco Roman religions featuring Gods such as Apollo, Zeus and Jove, or Jupiter.

As we shall see, it is a grave error to assume that all our ancestors were ignorant barbarians who took literally the wild tales in the mythologies. As Manly P. Hall says in his monumental work The Secret Teachings of All Ages, "There are few mature minds in the world, so the philosophical religious structures of the ancients were divided to meet the needs of two fundamental groups of human intellect, one philosophic, the other not capable of appreciating the deeper mysteries of life. To the discerning few were revealed the esoteric teachings while the unqualified masses received only the literal or exoteric interpretations. In order to make simple the great truths and abstract principles of natural law, the vital forces of the universe were personified, becoming the Gods and Goddesses of the ancient mythologies."

Adepts, of course, having created the mythologies, did not believe that a physical Thor caused thunder with a magic hammer, or that a physical Zeus threw lightning bolts from Mount Olympus, or that Isis brought a dismembered Osiris back to life, or that the earth stopped spinning so the Israelites could have extra sunlight in which to slaughter their enemies, or that a physical Jesus raised others or himself from the dead. Undoubtedly, a few of the credulous or simple-minded did indeed take the mythologies literally, just as a few still do today. However, under the Mystery or Pagan religions all were free to pursue deeper knowledge, to "believe" or to ignore both science and religion altogether. This arrangement permitted freedom for the masses and enlightenment for those inclined toward intellectual pursuits.

Then came the disaster of 325 CE when decadent Romans led by Constantine conspired with wealthy Jews to force a universal religion on the world. The 58th Precept states: "Tyrannies teach what to think. Free men learn how to think." Since the words of political

and religious prostitutes of the ages and the propaganda they call history have little relation to fact, we must learn how to think if we are to decipher history with any accuracy at all. When judging the writings one encounters, some philosophical principles should be employed. First judge the words, actions and results of all power systems by "who benefits."

Secondly, the results of men's actions are infinitely more indicative of intent than the words of men. So, always judge by results. It takes no rocket scientist or great mind to ascertain that only someone called Jews can or could benefit from a religion in which Jews are called "God's Chosen People." In effect, someone called Jews hired the decadent Roman Empire to murder everyone in Europe who would not accept a new universal religion in which the Jews were God's Chosen People and destined to own all Gentiles as slaves. In the process the entire White race was forced to profess literal belief in the Judeo-Christian mythologies. The world has been insane ever since.

In our search for ultimate truth we must, therefore, ascertain who the people called Jews are, when their conspiracy originated and if they have any relationship to the Hermetic philosophers who created the mythology of ancient Israel.

Fortunately, mankind has always had secret friends who opposed tyrants, past, present and future. They have been called the Watchers, Adepts, Initiates, Hermetic Philosophers, the Great White Brotherhood, the Brotherhood of the Seven Rays and other titles. The titles may be unimportant, but the value of their legacy is beyond measure. They have given us alphabets, languages, measurements, religions, music, art, ritual, books, medicine, science and more. Unrecognized and often within church and state they secretly guided and moderated. When discovered, some like Giordano Bruno were burned at the stake. His crime was teaching that the earth traveled around the sun. Others like Galileo were forced to recant scientific fact. Be it the poison of Hemlock, the

headsman's axe, burning at the stake, Federal infernos in Waco, Texas and around the world, the inquisitors rack, imprisonment or any number of other devices throughout history, the tyrant tolerates no competition. In the words of an old Mongolian proverb, "The Truth Teller is wise to keep one foot in the stirrup." In light of many thousands of years of experience with despots, the Hermetic philosophers developed methods to code their wisdom in geometry, myth, ritual, symbol and gematria, and thus leave guideposts for this age.

This short book will provide a concise introduction to the teachings of the ancients and to the devices by which their wisdom and teachings were preserved down through the ages. Do not be dismayed by repeated reference to number. What little actual arithmetic is employed in the book is simple math and is absolutely necessary. The wisdom of the Hermetic Philosopher includes the reality that while words are subject to interpretation, the relationship of number is constant forever.

Presented here is a wisdom which has been known to a few for thousands of years, mercilessly persecuted for 1,700 years, but can yet return the world to sanity. In the language of the Gnostics, the seven seals of Revelation are opened here and the seven spirits of God are discovered.

David Lane

CHAPTER ONE

coding

Students of ancient languages and bible scholars have always known that old alphabets such as Hebrew, Greek and others have numerical values assigned to each letter. Thus a word, a phrase or a larger text can be assigned a mathematical total by adding the value of all the letters involved. An example is shown next, as we learn why the Greek Gnostics called Jesus the Ogdoad, meaning "group of eight."

Below is a chart showing the values of letters in Greek.

Αα	Ββ	Γγ	Δδ	Εε	Ζζ	Ηη	Θθ
1	2	3	4	5	7	8	9
It	Κκ	Λλ	Μμ	Νν	Ξξ	Οο	Ππ
10	20	30	40	50	60	70	80
Ρρ	Σσς	Ττ	Υυ	Φφ	Χχ	Ψψ	Ωω
100	200	300	400	500	600	700	800

Illustration #1

The following illustration is the Greek name for Jesus with the corresponding value for each letter and the total: 888.

Ι	10
η	8
σ	200
ο	70
υ	400
ς	+ 200
	888

Illustration #2

This is a perfect example of why I have taught that men who desire freedom must learn how to think. 'How' means always ask 'why.' Out of the millions of people who know that Hebrew and other alphabets have numerical values, almost none pursue the reason. Ask a Judeo-Christian preacher why and he will either plead ignorance or brush you off with the standard religious tactic of demanding blind faith in the myths. When the thoughtful person who knows how to think is confronted with repetitive or striking phenomena he immediately desires to investigate. Some thoughts which might cross his mind are that 888 is like 666, a multiple of 111. Further investigation would show that both 888 and 666 are evenly divisible by 74. At this point I will take a little shortcut, show you some phenomena and prove them later. Let A=l, B=2, C=3, D=4, etc., because English language gematria is thus simplified. Here are Jesus and God in the English language as the names were designed by Sir Francis Bacon and other initiates.

J	E	S	U	S
10	5	19	21	19 = 74

G = 7
O = the Sun and Sun Square inside the Zodiac circle
D = 4

Next the perceptive person might look at the great seal of the United States shown in illustration #3.

Count carefully and you will find 72 stones in 13 rows in the face of the pyramid. The large stone carrying the Roman numerals for 1776 at the bottom makes 73, and the capstone of the pyramid with the "all seeing eye of Judah" makes 74. Lest you think it is all coincidence, please note the date chosen for the American revolution, July 4, seventh month, fourth day, again 74. And 1776 is 74 x 24, or 111 x 16, or if you like, 666 + 666 + 444 = 1776. America was formed by Jewish cabalists with a 222 year timetable to destroy the integrity of every race, nation and culture on earth and establish a Jew world order. The timetable has been

largely completed, although pockets of resistance are still extant. Please, also, note:

666 + 666 + 444 = 1776 + 222 = 1998
and 666 x 3 = 1998, their target date.

The numbers are picked from the fourth of the seven magic squares (illustration #4) called the Sun Square. In the next chapter we will explore and explain the seven mathematical devices now denigrated as the "First Seven Magic Squares," but which in the mystery religions (including the first Christianity) were called the mind of the Creator God. But, first let us return to the alphabets and their numerical values.

The obvious and easy to explain first purpose of letters with numerical equivalents is to hide secrets. By the simple process of changing letters to numbers or numbers to letters both mathematical and written messages can be encoded. Sir Francis Bacon and the initiates who constructed the English language authorized King James Bible formed it as a device to encode the ancient wisdom. It may well be the most intricate such book in history. In addition the division of the bible into books, chapters, verses and words form it into a physical representation of the seven squares called the "Seven Spirits of God," and these match the hidden codes in the text. An easy example is the division of the verses in the first seven chapters of the Song of Solomon which are divided thus and reduce to the equation $88^{\cdot} = 7744$.

17	17	11	16	16	13	13
1 + 7	1 + 7	1 + 1	1 + 6	1 + 6	1 + 3	1 + 3
8	8	2	7	7	4	4

In the third chapter of this book we will show how holy names were created to conform to the magic squares, but first let us again return to the alphabets. This time we will explore some

esoteric teachings of Gnosticism and the Mystery Religions. In the King James Bible in John 1 at verse 1 we read that "God is the Word." On the surface it seems a nonsensical statement. But now we will consider it through the eyes of a Hermetic philosopher. When a letter is vocalized as a sound, it is vibration. A complete word or combination of letters is then in scientific terms a vibrational complex. Through a modern science called cymatics we find that specific materials subjected to specific vibrations form into specific patterns. Place a drop of turpentine on a plate of glass. Subject it to vibration of sound and it will form into the same patterns found as building blocks in nature.

Illustration #3

Obviously in more primitive times if you had told people that a creative intelligence used specific vibrations to form the building blocks of life and matter, they would have looked at you in total bewilderment, and the tyrants of the church would have burned you at the stake. So, for the uninitiated John 1:1 simply says. "God is the Word." The bible is in fact a huge Hermetic parable from end to end, and attempts to read it literally will only drive men insane or lead to division into hundreds or even thousands of competing sects, and ultimately religious warfare.

Next we will dig into the meat of the secret teachings and ancient science. Let me begin by quoting some Hermetic philosophers, both ancient and modern. From John Mitchell, author of the New View Over Atlantis, "Traditional creation myths

state that the Creator of the Universe first laid out patterns of number from which all else proceeded. Sacred geometry and number were used in the design of ancient temples in order to attract the creative powers unique to a pattern, and because the effect of ritual words, songs, bells, gongs and so on. when sounded within the confines of a building so constructed had irresistible effects on the human "mind."

From the book *Nature God and Man* by William Temple, MacMillan Press 1934, page 149, "We discover that the universe shows evidence of a designing or controlling power that has something in common with our individual minds."

Plato and Pythagoras, both initiates, (at least one of whom was initiated inside the great pyramid), in response to questions about the source of all true knowledge repeatedly answered, "All is number."

John Anthony West, author of a book on the high wisdom of ancient Egypt stated, "In ancient civilizations a class of initiates had precise knowledge of harmonic laws. They knew how to manipulate them to create the precise effect they wanted. They wrote this knowledge into architecture, art, music, paintings and ritual. It is evidenced in Gothic cathedrals, vast Hindu temples, the marvels of Egypt, the seven wonders of the ancient world and other sacred works. They had a powerful effect on men because they knew exactly what they were doing; it was control and power through complex sensory manipulation."

It takes no genius to conceive of the same knowledge being put to use by the unscrupulous. Dances, chants, buildings, music and all manner of sensory stimulation could be devised that would reduce targeted individuals or populations to helplessness.

There are indications that this is when the first Jews came into being. Somewhere around BCE 400-500 in old Babylon a renegade and unprincipled group of initiates into the secrets of the ancients hatched up a conspiracy to rule the world using the Hermetic wisdom, usury and the basest instincts of man. The Jews, however, were not the originators of the mythologies of either the

Old or New Testaments. They and the church have, however, added to, perhaps subtracted from, and even changed or perverted the original writings of both Testaments. The nonsense about circumcision is an example. Exhorting love of one's enemies and hatred of women and sex are New Testament insertions. We could debate endlessly whether the stories of Joseph and of Esther were inserted by Jews to brag of their blueprint for world conquest, or by Aryans in order to expose the Jewish conspiracy. When attempting to judge the bible writings without knowledge of Hermetic coding devices, one simply has to acknowledge that the content has been in the hands of Jews and Judeo-Romans for many centuries.

On the other hand for an initiate into the mysteries, all the old wisdom stands out as clearly as sunlight through the gematria, number codes and mythology.

An example would be the one plus twelve scenario found in all the Mystery religions: Odin with twelve Drottars or chief priests, Jesus with twelve apostles, Solomon with twelve tribes of Israel. Clear back into the Hittite and Sumerian mythologies we find the same pantheons. In all cases they represent the Sun and twelve signs of the zodiac, as well as the Sun Square and the twelve divisibles of its total value.

A Hermetic philosopher will, also, immediately recognize Jonah's three days in the belly of a whale and Christ's three days in the tomb as coded discussion of the ritual terror that initiates are subjected to in order to conquer self ego and open the mind to higher enlightenment.

In Norse mythology Odin hangs nine days on a tree, while in Christian mythology Christ hangs on a wooden cross. Both speak of conquering the material plane and entering the spiritual plane. David, the most repeated name in the Old Testament and a figure of war is associated with the War God Mars and the Magic Square of Mars. David slays a giant with a magic weapon. Thor is his counterpart in Norse mythology, also, associated with the War God Mars and he, also, slays a giant with a magic weapon.

Decoding and comparison of the myths is a fascinating occupation and we could fill many volumes, but this is not the place for endless detail.

Lest the reader get the mistaken idea that the mystery schools were Semitic or Oriental rather than Aryan, let me conclude this chapter with a quotation from Clement of Alexandria, circa 150-215 CE. Clement was a theologian of the early Christian Church prior to the formation of Judeo-Christianity under Constantine. Clement wrote, "The Pythagoreans took their philosophy from the Gauls and other barbarians." Pythagoras, of course, lived more than 500 years before the Christian era began and the Gauls were from central Europe. So, we see that the ancient wisdom was indeed Aryan.

CHAPTER TWO

the seven seals

Now we will discuss the Seven Spirits of God, also termed the Seven Seals of Revelation. Every ancient and Mystery religion made constant reference through Hermetic coding to the first seven magic squares. The seven wonders of the ancient world were constructed on geometry taken from these squares. Listed here are the seven wonders, the squares with which they are associated and identified by their planetary association.

The Colossus at Rhodes	Square of the Sun
Temple of Diana at Ephesus	Square of the Moon
The Tomb of Mausolas	Square of Venus
The Great Pyramid	Square of Mercury
Towers and Gardens of Babylon	Square of Mars
The Statue of Jupiter at Olympus	Square of Jupiter
The Lighthouse of Alexandria	Square of Saturn

The reader should be aware that in recent times Jewish cabalists have attempted to substitute the fictional temple of Solomon for the Lighthouse of Alexandria and Saturn.

Next we shall begin to examine these ancient mathematical devices on which both ancient religions and the King James Bible were formed. But first, here is another quotation from John Mitchell, author of the *New View over Atlantis*. "The chief cosmic intervals and numbers together with the ratios that determine the patterns of life are related to each other through the first seven magic squares. Within the crystalline structure of these figures is stored the universal scheme." (illustration #4)

THE SEVEN MAGIC SQUARES

Illustration #4

4	9	2
3	5	7
8	1	6

SATURN

37	78	29	70	21	62	13	54	5
6	38	79	30	71	22	63	14	46
47	7	39	80	31	72	23	55	15
16	48	8	40	81	32	64	24	56
57	17	49	9	41	73	33	65	25
26	58	18	50	1	42	74	34	66
67	27	59	10	51	2	43	75	35
36	68	19	60	11	52	3	44	76
77	28	69	20	61	12	53	4	45

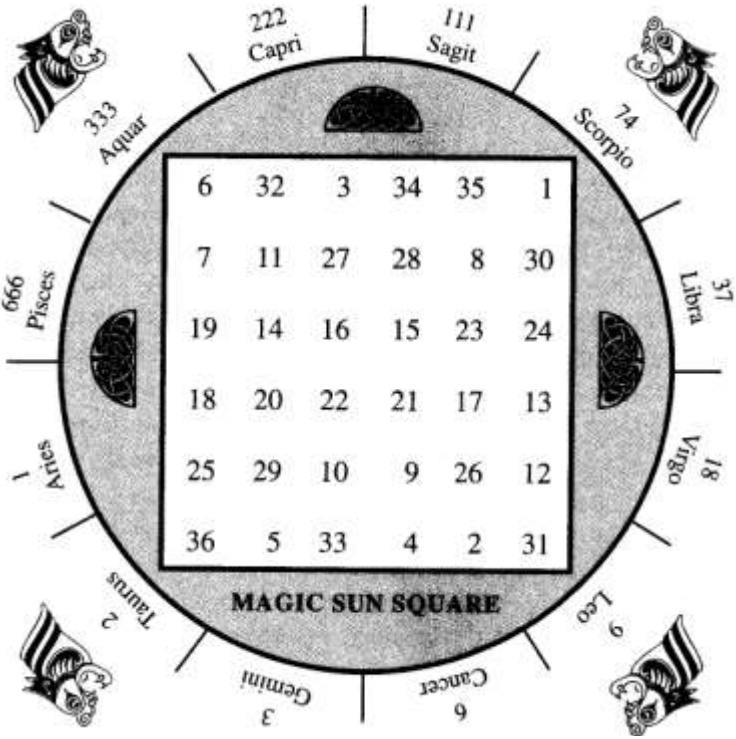
MOON

22	47	16	41	10	35	4
5	23	48	17	42	11	29
30	6	24	49	18	36	12
13	31	7	25	43	19	37
38	14	32	1	26	44	20
21	39	8	33	2	27	45
46	15	40	9	34	3	28

VENUS

11	24	7	20	3
4	12	25	8	16
17	5	13	21	9
10	18	1	14	22
23	6	19	2	15

MARS



SUN

4	14	15	1
9	7	6	12
5	11	10	8
16	2	3	13

JUPITER

8	58	59	5	4	62	63	1
49	15	14	52	53	11	10	56
41	23	22	44	45	19	18	48
32	34	35	29	28	38	39	25
40	26	27	37	36	30	31	33
17	47	46	20	21	43	42	24
9	55	54	12	13	51	50	16
64	2	3	61	60	6	7	57

MERCURY

Now that you have seen them, we will shortly begin to decipher, but first let me add some statements of other philosophers about number patterns and the Creator. Then, too, I shall list some verses from the King James Bible which survived the persecution of the Gnostics.

From Nicomachus of Gerasa, circa 100 CE we read, "The universe seems to have been determined and ordered in accordance with number, by the forethought and the mind of the Creator of all things; for the pattern was fixed like a preliminary sketch by the domination of number, preexistent in the mind of the world creating God."

From *Mysteries of the Mexican Pyramids* by Peter Tompkins, Harper & Row 1976, we read on page 285, "The Maya came to the mathematical certainty of a cosmic mind."

And from *The Geometry of Art and Life* by M. Ghyka, Sheed & Ward 1946, we read on page 118, "The link between

Pythagorean and Medieval Occultism is evident in the following extract from Agrippa's *Kabbala Boetius* has said: 'Everything which from the beginning of things was produced by nature seems to be formed according to numerical relations issued from the wisdom of the Creator. Numbers are the nearest and simplest relations with the ideas of divine wisdom. The power of numbers does not reside in their names, nor in the numbers as counting elements but in the numbers of perceiving knowledge, formal and natural. The one who succeeds in linking usual and natural numbers to divine numbers will operate miracles through numbers.' "

Next we see a few of the many obscured references to the seven magic squares in the King James Bible.

Zachariah 3:9 Seven eyes upon one stone

Zachariah 4:10 Seven eyes of the Lord

Proverbs 9:1 Seven pillars of wisdom

Revelation 4:5 Seven lamps of fire which are the seven spirits of God

Revelation 5:6 Seven horns and seven eyes are the seven spirits of God

Revelation 5:1 A book sealed with seven seals

Revelation 5:5 And one of the Elders saith unto me, Weep not; Behold the Lion of the tribe of Judah, the root of David, hath prevailed to open the book and to loose the seven seals thereof.

We will begin our exploration of the spirits/seals with the fourth or center of the seven figures called the Sun Square. It is comprised of all the numbers 1 through 36, which when added together in this manner, 1+2+3+4+5 etc., through 36 will total 666. The 36 numbers are arranged in such a way that each column of six numbers add to 111 or l/6th of 666. The second most visible of the near limitless phenomena that results is that every number becomes part of a square or rectangle of four numbers which total 74.

Examples are the four corners (6+1+36+31=74), or a rectangle (7+30+25+12=74) and of course the center four (16+15+22+21=74). In the old religions 74 and 666 were interchangeable as Solar and Sacred numbers. When Sir Francis Bacon and others formed the structure of the King James Bible, added letters to and set in order the letters of the English alphabet and formulated the names associated with Christianity in the English language, it was done in conformity to the ancient and sacred number canon. In Chapter 1 the number 74 is represented in the words Jesus and God. Shortly we shall see that the holy names are designed to both conceal and accomplish far more than just 74.

Do not be dismayed by the connection between the number 666 and the holy names through the Sun Square and the number 74. Instead learn to read the authorized version English language King James Bible with the eyes of an adept in the mysteries. The famous verse, Revelation 13:18 reads in part, "count the number of the beast: for it is the number of a man; and his number is Six hundred threescore and six." A Hermetic philosopher would look at that sentence and conclude the following:

1) There are two entities, a man and a beast, both associated with the number 666.

2) Since 666 is stated, there must be something else to count that will in turn relate to 666.

3) Since 666 is one of the seven spirits of God the Creator, and the beast is evil, then the beast must usurp the number of the man.

The philosopher would then read the rest of Revelation and conclude that the beast was a political/economic system, sometimes even symbolized as female, or the Whore of Babylon. Finally, the philosopher would look for something to count as instructed. In this case the number of letters in the verse Revelation 13-18.

In the tradition for coding secrets the Hermetic philosopher is trained to do with a number what can be done with it and see if the result seems meaningful. Other things the philosopher will look for as pointers are the oldest, the youngest, the first, the last, the center, deliberate error, the most repeated and anything that creates a phenomenon. In the case of Revelation 13:18 we find it has 125 letters as we count the number of the beast. A three digit number can be scrambled six possible ways. When the six are added together, the result will be a multiple of 111 and thus a multiple of the columns of the 666 Sun Square. The number 125 scrambles into 152, 215, 251, 512 and 521. Add the six together and the result is 1776, the date of the American Revolution, the birth of the beast. Whether the numbers are coincidence, prophecy or a coded plan, I leave to the reader to speculate.

Next let us look at a canonical or sacred number as defined by Hermetic Philosophy, and as a function of the magic squares. We will, also, see how such a number relates to the solar system, to the King James Bible and to certain calendars.

From the *New American Encyclopedia* under the heading Calendar, I quote, "about BCE 432, the astronomer Meton discovered that 235 lunar months fitted exactly into 19 years (the Metonic cycle), this becoming the basis of the modern Jewish and ecclesiastical calendars." Please bear in mind that relationship of 19 to the moon and both Jewish and Christian ecclesiastical calendars as we proceed.

In his book on the high wisdom of ancient Egypt, John Anthony West points out that 19 was the sacred number of both Egyptian and Mayan art, science and religion. 19 and 2 χ 19 or 38, and 102 χ 19 or 1938 are in fact the most sacred or canonical numbers concealed in the King James Bible. In traditional order you will find that Psalms, by far the longest book and containing the most Hermetic messages as in Psalm 119, is the 19th book of the bible. In traditional order, the 19th chapter of the bible is Genesis 19

and has 38 verses, forming 1938. In alphabetical order, the 19th book of the bible is Haggai with 38 verses, forming 1938. Let A=l, B=2, C=3 and so on. Here is the name of Jesus Christ:

J	E	S	U	**S**	**C**	**H**	R	I	S	T
10	5	19	21	**19**	**3**	**8**	18	9	19	20

The parable of Methuselah is an excellent way to expose hermetic coding. Methuselah is made to be the oldest man that ever lived. Hermetic coding uses pointers to say, "Look here!" Pointers may be the longest, the shortest, the oldest, the center, the first, the last, deliberate error or whatever causes a phenomenon. Methuselah, being the oldest, becomes a double pointer, for age implies wisdom. An initiate in the mysteries, if seeing the bible for the first time, would note immediately the masses of numbers having nothing to do with moral tenets and know that it was hermetic coding, or what Jews call "cabalism."

In Genesis 5 we find that Methuselah lives 187 years and has a son. Then he lives an additional 782 years and he lives 969 total years. Since 969 is exactly half of »hat canonical number 1938, then naturally by adding the three numbers 187 + 782 + 969 we get the major number 1938.

The numbers with a message witness themselves to prove they are not coincidence. The 969 years of Methuselah are divided into two periods, 187 years before his son and 782 after. That is double entendre telling you to divide into. So divide 969 into 187,782. The dividend rounded to the nearest tenth is 193.8.

The story continues. In Luke 3 is a complete list of the Patriarchs from Jesus back to Adam. Methuselah is word 969 in the chapter and his name is changed to MATHuselah.

The last half of the name Methuselah is "Selah," a hitherto mysterious word that appears exactly 74 times in the KJV, as another tie between 1938 and 74. Selah is found predominately in

Psalms, the 19th book commonly associated with David. Most importantly, Selah is a signature at the end of Psalm 46. The author of the KJV, Sir Francis Bacon, used as his cipher signature the numbers 666 and 33. That is why you will find 33 words in the center chapter and shortest chapter of the bible, Psalm 117. Now count 666 chapters backward from the end of the bible (Revelation 22). You will find that the 666th chapter from the end is Psalm 46. Count 46 words from the beginning of the psalm and the word is "shake." Exclusive of Bacon's signature word "Selah," you will find that the 46th word from the end of the psalm is "spear." And that is how we are told that Sir Francis Bacon wrote the works falsely attributed to Shakespeare and that he is responsible for the KJV of the bible.

Next look at a way one of the patterns of the Creator relates to both the cosmos and the bible. Remember the 19 year Metonic cycle of the moon. Look now at the largest of the squares called the Square of the Moon. It is made up of all the numbers 1 through 81 (or 9^2), which add to 3321. They are arranged as are all the squares , so that every column in any direction adds equally. The moon square columns add to 369. All but the center 9 numbers form symmetrical squares or rectangles with common digit configurations of 19 in opposite corners and 38 in all four corners. For ease and brevity, we will look at the four outside corners of 37 opposite 45 and 5 opposite 77. Add the digits, 3+7+4+5 = 19 and 5+7+7 = 19. So naturally the sum of the digits is 38.

Other squares, especially Mercury, form the 19-38 configuration in other ways. In fact in the Square of Mercury you will find 19 and 38 contiguous in the sixth vertical column. The geometric configurations and mathematical formulae concealed within the seven spirits/seals are almost infinite, and the King James Bible forms through code wheels and gematria a physical representation of the seven figures. Thus again, there is a Hermetic meaning for John 1:1, God is the Word. A reason for the admonition

at the end of Revelation to not add or subtract from this book of prophecy, is because addition and subtraction are mathematical functions. We are not told to not alter, not change, not edit, not modify, not switch, not substitute, not transpose or any other such possibilities.

Next let's explain another device used to code the ancient wisdom by the initiates. It is called a Hermetic number pyramid. As a foundation, let us return to an earlier statement. Vocalized letters are vibrations and a word or a group of letters is a vibrational complex. The initiates who created our alphabets and root words of languages had precise knowledge of the effect of a constantly repeated word on the human mind. Thus songs and chants were scientifically created for control through sensory manipulation. But the most careful formulation was given to the names of the Gods. Have you ever pondered why born-again-Christians appear almost in a trance state, particularly as they recite the names Jesus and Jesus Christ? Perhaps there is a reason. According to the Secret Teachings, by Hermetic reduction we can decipher the reflection of the sacred numbers and complimentary vibratory power in a name. Few if any names have been or could be devised as a reflection of the magic Squares as that of Jesus and Jesus Christ. Let us see how Hermetic reduction and decipherment are accomplished. Remember that Sir Francis Bacon and other initiates formed the modern English alphabet and thousands of root words, including those used in religion and politics by deliberate design and with complete knowledge. For example, in earlier times Jesus was Yashua and God was Yahweh in the older languages. Jesus and Jesus Christ were Hermetic creations, although in some respects they echo older formulations.

A number pyramid is formed by adding contiguous digits until getting a single digit, then placing it above and between the digits of which it is a sum. An easy example is 21. Add 2+1 and place the 3 above and between the original two digits:

3
2 1

If the digits add to more than one digit, then add twice. Example, 78, 7+8 = 15, then 1+5 = 6. So place the 6 above as shown.

6
7 8

To make a pyramid from a word simply substitute the appropriate number for each letter. Remember, English language gematria is A=l, B=2, C=3, etc.

An easy example would be the word "he." H is the 8th letter and E the 5th letter of the alphabet. So, the pyramid of "he" is as shown. 8+5 = 13 and 1 + 3 = 4

4
8 5
H E

Shown next are the Hermetic pyramids of Jesus and Jesus Christ.

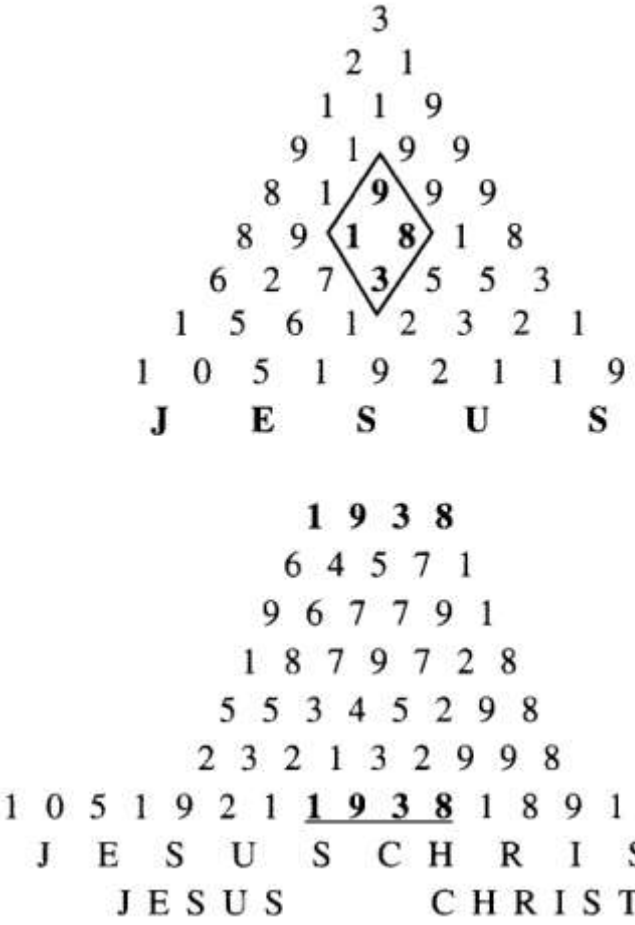


Illustration #5

There is of course far more to the number pyramids, especially larger ones, but here are some basics. In the number pyramid of Jesus Christ, note 7 digits and 4 letters on each side of

1938 in the base. Note 7 levels culminating in the 4 digits of 1938. This creates a relationship of 74 to 1938.

Beneath the upper 1938 you will see the digits: 6 - 4 - 5 - 7 - 1. In Revelation you find the phrase four times, I am Alpha and Omega; reduce Omega to single digits and you will find that series 6 - 4 - 5 - 7 - 1, which creates 1938.

1	**9**	**3**	**8**	
6	4	5	7	1
15	13	5	7	1
O	M	E	G	A

I have shown more detail of the number structure of the King James Bible in other works, so I will cut this short with two more examples. The 66 books of the bible are code wheels to be counted over and over, as are the chapters, verses, and words. It ties together the numbers 666, 74 and 1938. Count the 66 books 10 times, or 10 χ 66 = 660. Then count to the sixth book. It is Joshua. Joshua has a value of 74.

J	O	S	H	U	A		
10	15	19	8	21	1	=	74

So, Joshua represents both 74 and 666 of the Sun Square. Turn to Joshua 19:38. You will find it speaks of 19 cities and nineteen is word 666 in the chapter. The chapter has 51 verses, because 51 is a center divisible of 1938 and 51 χ 38 = 1938, as will be explained in the chapter on Solomon's Temple.

We shall complete this chapter by showing how the shapes into which nature forms can be given number through Magic Squares, and why the biblical David like other "War Gods" is associated with Mars. As you probably know, every cell of a honeycomb is formed in hexagons, the center of a hexagram or Star of David. Snowflakes form into hexagrams. Many flowers form

perfect pentagons. A special number sequence called the Fibonacci Series is found from the spirals of the Galaxies to budding ferns and sunflower seeds. All nature seems to evidence an intelligent Creator through geometry and number. Thus secret societies still refer to God as the grand geometrician/mathematician of the universe.

The great arcanum of magic has always been that numbers and geometry which reflect nature's patterns, and deciphered through the seven spirits of God, will draw the creative powers. Thus occultists use hexagrams and pentagrams, and such geometry is found in both the Israeli flag and the Pentagon, home of the World Zionist police force.

Hexagons such as honeycomb, and hexagrams such as the occult figure in the Israeli flag could be given the number 741, because by connecting the digits 741 around the perimeter of a reduced Square of Mars it forms the two triangles of the Star of David, also, called the Seal of Solomon, (illustration #6)

First look at the complete seven Squares (illustration #4) and the unreduced Mars Square. Note that the top left number is eleven. The 1+1 = 2. So we place a 2 in that spot in a reduced Square of Mars, and continue until we complete the 5 by 5 Square.

As stated, connecting the perimeter digits of 741 forms the Star. 741 is in fact both the number of David and a major occult phenomenon.

Inside the triangles you will find the dates for the American revolution fomented by those who use the star. Top center inside the star is 7 then 4. July is the 7^{th} month, and the 4 represents the 4^{th} day, which is the date of the Declaration of Independence 1776. Inside the star patterns are, top to bottom 741. Bottom to top is 147. Left to right is 543. Right to left is 345. Add the four together and get 1776, the year of the American Revolution. 741 + 147 + 543 + 345 = 1776.

get 1776, the year of the American Revolution. 741 + 147 + 543 + 345 = 1776.

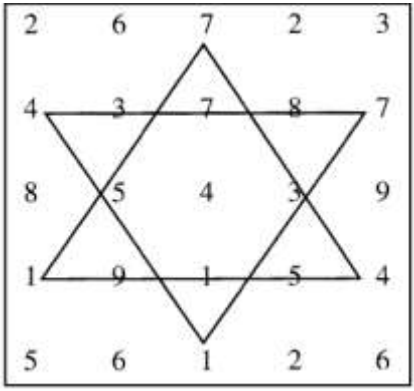
Now turn back to the Great Seal (illustration #3), and notice that the 13 stars above the eagle form the Star of David.

Here are the Roman numerals for 1776 as they appear on the base of the pyramid on the Great Seal. They conceal both 741 and 666.

M	D	C	**C**	L	X	**X**	V I
	600			60			6

Remove the 7th and 4th and 1st numerals and the remainder is 666.

An alert scholar might notice that the Star of David is composed of two triangles formed by 741. Then 2 x 741 = 1482. If you add the 12 divisibles of 666 shown around the Sun Square, you will get 1482. By no accident there are 1482 words in First Kings chapter 7, the completion of Solomon's Temple. Nor is it by accident that the vertical or horizontal patterns inside the star add to 888. 741 + 147 = 888. 543 + 345 = 888. Remember Jesus the Ogdoad has a value of 888 in Greek, and Jesus is called a "Branch" of David throughout the King James Bible.



Chapter Three

the temple

No discussion of the Mysteries would be complete without time spent on the symbolism of the Temple. In all the ancient religions the "Temple" was a Hermetic code for perfected man. In modern terms it would not be unfair to liken a man to a genetic experiment on the part of the Creator. When Genesis says "let us create men in our image," it refers to the universe and its cosmic mind incarnating in man. Those of you who have taken formal martial arts training know that the body is referred to as the Temple. Masons and students of Masonry know that Solomon's Temple is a major symbolic and ritualistic device. The Temples of ancient religions were constructed to reflect the sacred numbers and geometry of nature and of the seven stars or seals.

That the equation $88^2 = 7744$ is found in the Song of Solomon, and that a major Hermetic device in the King James Bible is Solomon's Temple is not coincidence, for Solomon is an allegory for wisdom through number.

Solomon represents the Sun and the 666 Sun Square, inside the zodiac circle and inside the corresponding 12 divisibles of 666. Solomon is the Sun inside the 12 tribes of Israel, which are the 12 signs of the zodiac. Turn to I Kings 10:14 and read that Solomon extracts 666 talents of gold from neighboring kingdoms. In II Chronicles 9:13, this statement is repeated. In Hermetic coding "gold" represents the sun and the Sun Square. By now you should begin to realize that the words of the bible mean virtually nothing unless combined with number and the wisdom of an initiate. The words are filler, not history.

Here is how the name Solomon was constructed in English.

SOL-OM-ON, Sol is Latin for the Sun, Om is Hindi for the Sun, and ON is Egyptian for the Sun. Symmetrically spaced is the only vowel, O, three times, because O is the 15th letter.

15	15	15
1 + 5	1 + 5	1 + 5
= **6**	= **6**	= **6**

In the King James Bible the building of the temple in its coded form is found in the 11th book, because 11 and multiples of 11 (like 33 and 88) are part of the coding system. The Temple is begun in I Kings 6 and completed in I Kings 7. Exclusive of Psalms 117 there are 1188 chapters in the bible, 1188 is 33 χ 36. Psalm 117 is the shortest chapter and center chapter in the bible, with 33 words symbolizing the 33 degrees of Masonry, the 33 years in the life of Christ, the 33 generations from Adam to David, the 33 vertebrae in the human spine, etc. Count 9 sets of 33 chapters from the beginning and come to the start of the Temple in I Kings 6. Psalm 117 stands as the zero point, count 9 sets of 33 backwards and come to the completion of the Temple in I Kings 7. Solomon or 666 is tied to 1938, or the Temple. Here are the 16 factors or whole number divisibles of 1938.

1 2 3 6 17 19 34 **38 51** 57 102 114 323 646 969 **1938**

Note that the center two factors are 38 and 51. 38 x 51 = 1938. Now note I Kings 6, the beginning of the Temple has 38 verses. The completion of the Temple in I Kings 7 has 51 verses. The two verses, I Kings 6:38 and 7:51 have 88 words, representing $88^2 = 7744$ and other 88's placed in the King James Bible, as well as this phenomenon:

Add all the numbers:	1 through 1	=	1
	1 through 9	=	45
	1 through 3	=	6
	1 through 8	=	+36
			88

This would be an appropriate place to divert from the Temple for just a moment and comment on the statement, "I am Alpha and Omega," found four times in Revelation. We have commented on John 1:1, "God is the Word." We know the bible is called the "word" and God is "Alpha and Omega," hence, GOD = WORD = ALPHA and OMEGA. A Hermetic This would be an appropriate place to divert from the Temple for just a moment and comment on the statement, "I am Alpha and Omega," found four times in Revelation. We have commented on John 1:1, "God is the Word." We know the bible is called the "word" and God is "Alpha and Omega," hence, GOD = WORD = ALPHA and OMEGA. A Hermetic English version. The real truths are hidden in coding devices. If for example you read that Ezekiel saw four wheels within wheels, note that the Books, Chapters, Verses and Words form code wheels within code wheels. I have shown this in detail in other works. Understand that with the exception of passages pointed to by Hermetic number codes, the WORDS are not the message; they are filler. And understand that the numbering system is designed to ease decoding of the text. The cabalistic research by the Jews is an attempt to discover knowledge known by Aryans from many thousands of years ago until the time of the Reformation, and now partially at least by you.

CHAPTER FOUR

666 unveiled

...Presented with contempt for the priestcrafters who declare with the infinite arrogance of the ignorant their 666 fantasies.

Shown on page 70 is an ancient mathematical device used by Secret Societies, Hermetic Philosophers, Occultists and Kabalists for thousands of years. It is called the "Magic 666 Square of the Sun."

The Sun Square is comprised of each of the numbers 1 through 36, which, when added together, total 666.

The 36 numbers are arranged in 6 rows and 6 columns. The sum of each row, column and diagonal totals 111, or 1/6 of 666.

The bible is comprised of 66 books; three of the books have 6 chapters, to encode 666.

The book of Isaiah has 66 chapters; three of the chapters have six verses to encode 666.

Of the 66 books of the bible, 39 are Old Testament and 27 are New Testament, as $39^2 + 27^2 + 66^2 = 6606$, to encode 666.

The numerical values assigned to the 12 signs of the Zodiac are the 12 factors of 666.

The most basic pattern or function of the Sun Square {see pages 62-63) is the number 74, which is called by Adepts in the Mystery Religions the "Divine number of the Creator."

The Sun Square is the 4^{th} of 7 "magic squares." In English language gematria (A=l, B=2, C=3, etc.) we have already seen that the word "GOD" mirrors the Sun Square:

G = 7

O = the sun inside the Zodiac

D = 4

The 666 Sun Square contains 9 squares and rectangles whose four corners total 74, as 9 X 74 = 666.

Concentric Squares:

6 + 1 + 31 + 36 = 74
11 + 8 + 26 + 29 = 74
16 + 15 + 2 + 22 = 74

Rectangles:

7 + 30 + 12 + 25 = 74
19 + 24 + 13 + 18 = 74
32 + 35 + 2 + 5 = 74
3 + 34 + 4 + 33 = 74
14 + 23 + 17 + 20 = 74
27 + 28 + 9 + 10 = 74

The ancient mythology of a Sun God, born at the winter solstice, resurrected near the vernal equinox, worshiped on Sun-day, whose name demonstrates the Kabalistic number canon is a certain sign of a hermetically created Mystery religion. "Jesus" equals 74.

J	=	10
E	=	5
S	=	19
U	=	21
S	=	+19
		74

"Just coincidence!" cry the *believers*, as their eyes glaze in irrational denial.

CHAPTER FIVE

the mysteries

While the mystery religions disseminated by initiates throughout the ancient world used different mythologies and/or different names in different languages for the Gods and Goddesses, certain structures appear to have been identical. One device common to all seems to be the 1 + 12, representing the Sun, the Sun God and the Sun Square, inside the zodiac and inside the 12 divisibles of 666. Another is the use of a myriad of names to code and represent the seven magic squares and a common teaching that they reflect the mind of the Creator.

The mythologies were used both to represent the powers of the Creator evidenced in nature and personified as the Gods and Goddesses, as well as to instill the folkish attributes considered necessary at a particular era of history. If a nation was threatened, the spirit of Mars or Thor, or King David was needed. If a soothing spirit was advantageous, then Freyja or Balder or Jesus or Buddha was promoted. Cycles of civilizations and cultures were recognized

and therefore a single rigid eternal dogma was discouraged. Circumstances of climate, proximity to alien peoples and other factors called for different mythologies as guides in Northern Europe, Asia Minor and Southern Europe.

Every person was free to choose his own station in life and level of intellectual pursuit. The Mysteries were available to all of determination, ability and good character. However, to become an initiate or an adept, sometimes called a priest, was a very, very difficult task. It could take up to 20 years of study, self-denial and meditation before a prospect was considered worthy. Even after so much preparation the novice had to endure an initiation process designed to instill the most extreme terror that could be designed by man. The process was structured to destroy personal ego and thus open the mind to higher enlightenment.

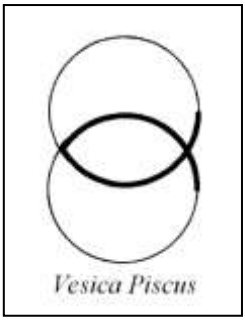
To the Adepts or creators of the mythologies, the Supreme God, Creator and originator of all things was distinctly separate from the plural or lesser Gods and Goddesses who served a dual purpose. They both represented the powers of the Creator as evidenced in nature, and served the tribe or race as guides through the words attributed to them by the adepts.

Through a form of philosophic logic, justification was found for a teaching of reincarnation by the Mystery religions. It was for example observed that two children with the same parents and the same up-bringing might exhibit completely different traits. One being reflective, altruistic and above all of mature character, while his sibling was anything from a giddy fool to a criminal. This was attributed to maturity gained from past incarnations and influences of the cosmic mind evidenced through the zodiac.

For the uninitiated masses, the named Gods, being designed and created by men for purposes either constructive or destructive, were blended with the Supreme Creator to provide authority. Thus Norse Woden/Odin is blended with All-Father, or a Father/Son relationship was invented for mythology.

Endless arguments have and unfortunately will probably continue to be carried on over the ethnicity of the First Christians. History being a fable and the Church having had so many centuries as the only custodian of records, it is futile to debate with words. But an initiate knows the truth through the records preserved in coded devices.

An example is the fish symbol used by the first Christians. It is actually a figure of sacred geometry called Vesica Piscis. It comes from two circles drawn so that the circumference of each crosses the center point of the other.


Vesica Piscus

As in all Hermetic parables and coding it has multiple meanings. It is the "Holy Womb" demonstrating mathematical principles evidenced in nature and therefore showing the mathematical/geometrical mind of the Creator. Probably, also, it represents the buttocks, womb and vagina of a woman as a fertility symbol. Most know that the cross was a pagan symbol long before it was made a symbol of Judeo-Christianity in 325 CE by Constantine and fellow conspirators. The first Christians, regardless of race were in fact a society of truth seekers and initiates into the Mysteries. Given the indicators of history as most decipherable and the accomplishments of the White race today, we can assume they were probably Aryans. However, for nearly 1700 years the church and its Protestant step-children have been Judeo-Xian poison.

Furthermore, a people and particularly the White race cannot share Gods or religions with other races. Among other things it destroys the senses of uniqueness and value necessary to survival. The best religion for our folk today is almost certainly Wotanism. Wotan is the best blended representation of Allfather, the Creative force, and folkish needs for the White race today. Wotan awakens our racial soul and genetic memory. He stirs our blood.

NEW TESTAMENT

TEN COMMANDMENTS

for Racial Suicide

& Wotansvolk Wisdom for Aryan Man

I MATTHEW 5:5 Blessed are the meek: for they shall inherit the Earth.

Wotansvolk: Fortune smiles on a people whose visions are brave, bold and determined.

II MATTHEW 5:28 Whosoever looketh on a woman to lust after her hath committed adultery in his heart.

Wotansvolk: If our males do not lust after our women strongly enough to fight to the death for women and territory, then we as a race will perish.

III MATTHEW 5:39 Resist not evil: but whosoever smite thee on the right cheek, turn to him the other also.

Wotansvolk: Evil, unpunished and unavenged, will be repeated without end.

IV LUKE 6:27 Love your enemies, do good to them which hate you.

Wotansvolk: Smite your enemies and the enemies of your people with the hammer of Thor. Feed their bodies to vultures in the market place, that your next enemy depart in fear.

V MATTHEW 6:34 Take therefore no thought for the morrow

Wotansvolk: A prudent man does his best to ensure a secure future for his children and his race.

VI MARK 12:17 Render unto Caesar (ZOG) the things that are Caesar's.

Wotansvolk: Cut off Caesar's head and feed it to the dogs. Government beyond the consent of the governed is tyranny and theft; obedience to tyranny is slavery.

VII JOHN 18:36 My kingdom is not of this world.

Wotansvolk: Secular power systems promote and protect religions which concentrate on "afterlife," thus the masses are taught to abandon defenses against the real predators of this world.

VIII I THESS. 5:17 Pray without ceasing.

Wotansvolk: Thank Wotan after you have put the enemies of your people in graves.

IX REV 14:4-5 They which were not defiled with women: for they are virgins... are without fault before the throne of God.

I CORINTHIANS 7:1 It is good for a man not to touch a woman.

W**otansvolk:** Woman is man's completion, as the life of a race is in the wombs of its women.

X I PETER 2:13 Submit yourselves to every ordinance of man for the Lord's sake.

Wotansvolk: Nature's ordinances are the work of All-Father Wotan and contain the law of life. When the laws of men decree the death of one's race, then the laws of nature demand rebellion.

Until the White race realizes that there is only one source from which we can ascertain lasting truths, there will never be peace or stability on this earth. In the immutable Laws of Nature are the keys to life, order, and understanding.

The words of men, even those which some consider "inspired" are subject to the translations, vocabulary, additions, subtractions, and distortions of fallible mortals. Therefore, every writing or influence, ancient or modern, must be strained through the test of conformity to Natural Law.

The White Peoples of the earth must collectively understand that they are equally subject to the iron-hard Laws of Nature with every other creature of the Universe, or they will not secure peace, safety, nor even their existence.

The world is in flames because Races, Sub-races, Nations, and Cultures are being forced to violate their own Nature-ordained instincts for self-preservation.

Many men of good will, but little understanding, are struggling against symptoms which are the result of disobedience to Natural Law. As is the Nature of Man, most take narrow, provincial stances predicated on views formed by immediate environment, current circumstances, and conditioned dogma.

This is encouraged by that powerful and ruthless Tribe which has controlled the affairs of the world for untold centuries by exploiting Man's most base instincts. Conflict among and between the unenlightened serves as their mask and shield. A deeper understanding of the Fundamental Laws that govern the affairs of Men is necessary if we are to save civilization from its usurious

executioners. These few pages are not intended to provide a detailed system of government, but as PRECEPTS which, when understood, will benefit and preserve a People as individuals and as a Nation.

XX PRECEPTS XX

1. Any religion or teaching which denies the Natural Laws of the Universe is false.

2. Whatever People's perception of God, or the Gods, or the motive force of the Universe might be, they can hardly deny that Nature's Laws are the work of, and therefore the intent of, that force.

3. God and religion are distinct, separate and often conflicting concepts. Nature evidences the divine plan, for the natural world is the work of the force or the intelligence men call God. Religion is the creation of mortals, therefore predestined to fallibility. Religion may preserve or destroy a People, depending on the structure given by its progenitors, the motives of its agents and the vagaries of historical circumstances.

4. "The truest form of prayer is communion with Nature. It is not vocal. Go to a lonely spot, if possible a mountain top, on a clear, star-lit night, ponder the majesty and order of the

infinite macrocosm. Then consider the intricacies of the equally infinite microcosm.

Understand that you are on the one hand inconsequential beyond comprehension in the size of things, and on the other hand, you are potentially valuable beyond comprehension as a link in destiny's chain. There you begin to understand how pride and self can co-exist with respect and reverence. There we find harmony with Nature and with harmony comes strength, peace and certainty.

5. Secular power systems protect and promote religions, which concentrate on an after-life. Thus, people are taught to abandon defenses against the predators of this life.

6. History, both secular and religious, is a fable conceived in self-serving deceit and promulgated by those who perceive benefits.

7. Religion in its most beneficial form is the symbology of a People and their culture. A multi-racial religion destroys the senses of uniqueness, exclusivity and value necessary to the survival of a race.

8. What men call the "super natural" is actually the "natural" not yet understood or revealed.

9. *A proliferation of laws with the resultant loss of freedom is a sign of and directly proportional to, spiritual sickness in a Nation.*

10. If a Nation is devoid of spiritual health and moral character, then government and unprincipled men will fill the vacancy. Therefore, freedom prospers in moral values and tyranny thrives in moral decay.

11. Truth requires little explanation. Therefore, beware of verbose doctrines. The great principles are revealed in brevity.

12. Truth does not fear investigation.

13. Unfounded belief is a pitfall A People who do not check the validity and effect of their beliefs with reason will suffer or perish.

14. In accord with Nature's Laws, nothing is more right than the preservation of one's own race.

15. No greater motivating force exists than the certain conviction that one is right.

16. Discernment is a sign of a healthy People. In a sick or dying nation, civilization, culture or race, substance is abandoned in favor of appearance.

17. Discernment includes the ability to recognize the difference between belief and demonstrable reality.

18. There exists no such thing as rights or privileges under the Laws of Nature. The deer being stalked by a hungry lion has no right to life. However, he may purchase life by obedience to nature-ordained instincts for vigilance and flight. Similarly, men have no rights to life, liberty or happiness. These circumstances may be purchased by oneself, by one's family, by one's tribe or by one's ancestors, but they are nonetheless purchases and are not rights, furthermore, the value of these purchases can only Be maintained through vigilance and obedience to Natural Law.

I9. A people, who are not convinced of their uniqueness and value will perish.

20. The White race has suffered invasions and brutality from Africa and Asia for thousands of years, for example, Attila and the Asiatic Huns who invaded Europe in the 5th century, raping, plundering and killing from the Alps to the Baltic and the Caspian Seas. This scenario was repeated by the Mongols of Genghis Khan

800 years later. (Note here that the American Indians are not "Native Americans," but are racially Mongolians.) In the 8th century, hundreds of years before Negroes were brought to America, the North African Moors of mixed racial background invaded and conquered Portugal, Spain and part of France. So, the attempted guilt-trip placed on the 'White race by civilization's executioners is invalid under both historical circumstance and the Natural Law which denies inter-species compassion. The fact is, all races have benefitted immeasurably from the creative genius of the Aryan People.

21. People who allow others not of their race to live among them will perish, because the inevitable result of a racial integration is racial inter-breeding which destroys the characteristics and existence of a race, forced integration is deliberate and malicious genocide, particularly for a People like the White race, who are now a small minority in the world.

22. In the final analysis, a race or species is not judged superior or inferior by its accomplishments, but by its will and ability to survive.

23. Political, economic, and religious systems may be destroyed and resurrected by men, but the death of a race is eternal.

24. No race of People can indefinitely continue their existence without territorial imperatives in which to propagate, protect, and promote their own kind.

25. A People without a culture exclusively their own will perish.

26. Nature has put a certain antipathy between races and species to preserve the individuality and existence of each. Violation of the territorial imperative necessary to preserve that antipathy leads to either conflict or mongrelization.

27. It is not constructive to hate those of other races, or even those of mixed races. But a separation must be maintained for the survival of one's own race. One must, however, hate with a pure and perfect hatred those of one's own race who commit treason against one s own kind and against the nations of one's own kind. One must hate with a perfect hatred all those People or practices which destroy one's People, one's culture, or the racial exclusiveness of one's territorial imperative.

28. The concept of a multi-racial society violates every Natural Law for species preservation.

29. The concept of "equality" is declared a lie by every evidence of nature. It is a search for the lowest common denominator, and its pursuit will destroy every superior race, nation or culture. In order for a plow horse to run as fast as a race horse you would first have to cripple the race horse, conversely, in order for a race horse to pull as much as a plow horse, you would first have to cripple the plow horse. In either case, the pursuit of equality is the destruction of excellence.

30. The instincts for racial and species preservation are ordained by Nature.

31. Instincts are Nature's perfect mechanism for the survival of each race and species. The human weakness of rationalizing situations for self-gratification must not be permitted to interfere with these instincts.

32. Miscegenation, that is race-mixing, is and has always Been, the greatest threat to the survival of the Aryan race.

33. Inter-species compassion is contrary to the Laws of Nature and is, therefore, suicidal. If a wolf were to intercede to save a lamb from a lion, he would be killed. Today, we see the White man taxed so heavily that he cannot afford children. The taxes raised are

then used to support the Breeding of tens of millions of non-whites, many of whom then demand the last White females for breeding partners. As you can see, man is subject to all the Laws of Nature. This has nothing to do with morality, hatred, good or evil. Nature does not recognize the concepts of Good and evil in inter-species relationships. If the lion eats the iamb, it is good for the lion and evil for the lamb. If the iamb escapes and the lion starves, it is good for the iamb and evil for the lion. So, we see the same incident is labeled both good and evil. This cannot be, for there are no contradictions within Nature's Laws.

34. The instinct for sexual union is part of Nature's perfect mechanism for species preservation. It begins early in life and often continues until late in life. It must not be repressed; its purpose, reproduction, must not be thwarted either. Understand that for thousands of years our females bore children at an early age. Now, in an attempt to conform to and compete in an alien culture, they deny their Nature-ordained instincts and duties. Teach responsibility, but, also, have understanding. The life of a race springs from the wombs of its women. He who would judge must first understand the difference between what is good and what is right.

35. Homosexuality is a crime against Nature. Mi Nature declares the purpose of the instinct for sexual union is reproduction and thus, preservation of the species. The overpowering male sex-drive must be channeled toward possession of females of the same race, as well as elements such as territory and power, which are necessary to keep them.

36. Sexual pornography degrades the Nature of all who are involved. A beautiful nude woman is art; a camera between her knees to explore her private parts is pornography.

37. That race, whose males will not fight to the death to keep and mate with their females will perish. Any White man with healthy instincts feels disgust and revulsion when he sees a woman of his race with a man of another race. Those, who today control the media and affairs of the Western World, teach that this is wrong and shameful. They label it "racism" As any "ism", for instance the word "nationalism," means to promote one's own nation; "racism" merely means to promote and protect the life of one's own race. It is, perhaps, the proudest word in existence. Any man who disobeys these instincts is anti-Nature.

38. In a sick and dying nation, culture, race or civilization, political dissent and traditional values will be labeled

and persecuted as heinous crimes by inquisitors clothing themselves in jingoistic patriotism.

39. A People who are ignorant of their past will defile the present and destroy the future.

40. A race must honor above all earthly things, those who have given their lives or freedom for the preservation of the folk.

41. The folk, namely the members of the Race, are the Nation. Racial loyalties must always supersede geographical and national boundaries. If this is taught and understood, it will end fratricidal wars. Wars must not be fought for the benefit of another race.

42. The Nations' leaders are not rulers, they are servants and guardians. They are not to serve for personal gain. Choose only a guardian who has no interest in the accumulation of material things.

43. Choose and judge your leaders, also called guardians, thus: Those who seek always to limit the power of government are of good heart and conscience. Those who seek to expand the power of government are base tyrants.

44. No government can give anything to anybody without first taking it from another. Government is, by its very nature, legalized taking. A limited amount of government is a necessary burden for national defense and internal order. Anything more is counter-productive to freedom and liberty.

45. The organic founding Law, namely the Constitution of a Nation, must not be amendable by any method other than unanimous consent of all parties thereto and with all parties present. Otherwise, the doors are opened for the advent of that most dangerous and deadly form of government, democracy.

46. In a democracy those who control the media, and thus the minds of the electorate, have power undreamed by kings or dictators.

47. The simplest way to describe a democracy is this: Three people form a government, each having one vote. Then two of them vote to steal the wealth of the third.

48. The latter stages of a democracy are filled with foreign wars, because the bankrupt system attempts to preserve itself by plundering other nations.

49. In a democracy that which is legal is seldom moral, and that which is moral is often illegal.

50. A democracy is always followed by a strongman... some-call him a dictator. It is the only way to restore order out of the chaos caused by a democracy. Pick your strongman wisely. He must be a guardian in his heart. He must be one who has shown that his only purpose in life is the preservation of the folk. His ultimate aim must be to restore the rule of Law based on the perfect Laws of Nature. Do not choose him by his words. Choose one who has sacrificed all in the face of tyranny; choose one who has endured and persevered. This is the only reliable evidence of his worthiness and motives.

51. A power system will do anything, no matter how corrupt or brutal, to preserve itself.

52. Tyrannies cannot be ended without the use of force.

53. Those who commit treason disguise their deeds in proclamations of patriotism.

54. Propaganda is a major component in all power systems, both secular and religious; false propaganda is a major

component of unprincipled power systems. All power systems endeavor to convince their subjects that the system is good, just, beneficent and noble, as well as worthy of perpetuation and defense. The more jingoistic propaganda issued, the more suspicious one should be of its truth.

55. Political power, in the final analysis, is created and maintained by force.

56. A power system, secular or religious, which employs extensive calls to patriotism or requires verbosity and rhetoric for its preservation, is masking tyranny.

57. Propaganda is a legitimate and necessary weapon in any struggle. The elements of successful propaganda are: simplicity, emotion, repetition, and brevity. Also, since men believe what they want to believe, and since they want to believe that which they perceive as beneficial to themselves, then successful propaganda must appeal to the perceived self-interest of those to whom it is disseminated.

58. Tyrannies teach what to think, free men learn how to think.

59. Beware of men who increase their wealth by the use of words. Particularly beware of the lawyers or priests who deny Natural Law.

60. The patriot, Being led to the inquisition's dungeons or the executioner's axe, will be condemned the loudest by his former friends and allies; for thus they seek to escape the same fate.

61. The sweet Goddess of Peace lives only under the protective arm of the ready God of War.

62. The organic founding Law of a Nation must state with unmistakable and irrevocable specificity the identity of the homogeneous racial, cultural group for whose welfare it was formed, and that the continued existence of the Nation is singularly for all time for the welfare of that specific group only.

63. That race or culture which lets others influence or control any of the following will perish:

1) *organs of information*
2) *educational institutions*
3) *religious institutions*
4) *political offices*
5) *creation of their money*
6) *judicial institutions*

7) cultural institutions

8) economic life

64. Just Laws require little explanation. Their meaning is irrevocable in simplicity and specificity.

65. Men's emotions are stirred far more effectively by the spoken word than by the written word. This is why a ruling tyranny will react more violently to gatherings of dissenters than to booths or pamphlets

66. The organic founding Law of the Nation, or any law, is exactly as pertinent as the will and power to enforce it.

67. An unarmed or non-militant People will be enslaved.

68. Some say the pen is more powerful than the sword. Perhaps so, yet the word without the sword has no authority.

69. Tyrannies are usually built step by step and disguised by noble rhetoric.

70. The difference between a terrorist and a patriot is control of the press.

71. The judgments of the guardians, the leaders, must be true to Natural Law and tempered by reason.

72. Materialism u Base and destructive. The guardians of a Nation must constantly warn against and combat a materialistic spirit in the Nation. Acquisition of wealth and property, as is needed for the well-being of one's family and obtained by honorable means, is right and proper. Exploitation, particularly through usury, is destructive to the nation.

73. Materialism leads men to seek artificial status through wealth or property. True social status comes from service to family, Race and Nation.

74. Materialism ultimately leads to conspicuous, unnecessary consumption, which in turn leads to the rape of Nature and destruction of the environment. It is unnatural. The true guardians of the Nations must he wholly untainted by materialism.

75. The function of a merchant or salesman is to provide a method of exchange. A merchant who promotes unnecessary consumption and materialism must not be tolerated.

76. The only lawful functions of money are as a medium of exchange and a store of value. All other uses including social engineering, speculation, inflation and especially usury are unlawful. Usury (interest) at any percentage is a high crime which cannot be tolerated.

77. A nation with an aristocracy of money, lawyers or merchants will become a tyranny.

78. The simplest way to describe a usury-based central banking system is this: The bankers demand the property of the Nation as collateral for their loans. Äí interest, more money is owed them than they created with the loans. So, eventually, the bankers foreclose on the Nation.

79. Usury (interest), inflation, and oppressive taxation are theft by deception and destroy the moral fabric of the Nation.

80. Wealth gained without sacrifices or honest labor will usually be misused.

81. Nothing in Nature is static; either the life force grows and expands or it decays and dies.

82. Respect must be earned; it cannot be demanded or assumed.

83. Avoid a vexatious man, for his venom will poison your own nature.

84. Self discipline is *a mark of a higher man.*

85. One measure of a man is cheerfulness in adversity.

86. A fool judges others by their words. A wise man judges others by their actions and accomplishments.

87. In our relationships or interactions, as in all of Nature's Laws, to each action there is a reaction. That which we plant will be harvested, if not by ourselves, then by another.

88. These are sure signs of a sick or dying Nation. If you see any of them, your guardians are committing treason:

1) mining and destruction of the founding race

2) destruction of the family unit

3) *oppressive taxation*

4) *corruption of the Law*

5) *terror and suppression against those who warn of the Nation's error*

6) *immorality: drugs, drunkenness, etc.*

7) *infanticide (now called abortion)*

8) *destruction of the currency (inflation or usury)*

9) *aliens in the land, alien culture*

10) *materialism*

11) *foreign wars*

12) *guardians (leaders) who pursue wealth or glory*

13) *homosexuality*

14) *religion not based on Natural Law*

The American Genocide Machine

The Murderer of the White Race

Write this in the stars and chisel it in stone:

"America's police and military powers, along with her media, industry, religion and finance are the agents used to mix, overrun and exterminate the White race."

101st Airborne at Central High School in Little Rock, Arkansas, 24 Sept 1957

1) Only 8% of the earth's population is White, and only 2% is White female of child-bearing age or younger.
2) The inevitable result of integration for the White race is genocide, as has been proven throughout history. Forced or encouraged **racial integration is deliberate, malicious genocide!**
3) The 101st Airborne used bayonets to integrate America's schools. **That is genocide!**
4) Under Federal edicts the police beat the White mothers of South Boston into bloody submission when they protested forced integration of their schools. **That is genocide!**
5) America denies the White race its own nations, schools, neighborhoods, organizations, religions, history and everything necessary for racial survival. **That is genocide!**
6) Open-border policies have diluted and destroyed the European racial and cultural heritage of White America. **That is genocide!**
7) Federal "Affirmative Action" programs have legally enforced discrimination against White Americans in employment and education, denying Whites the ability to afford having families. **That is genocide!**
8) Federal assassins travelled to a secluded mountain in Idaho to murder a 14 year old boy and a mother of four children just because they were White and wanted to live among their own kind. This is one of countless examples. **That is genocide!**
9) Federal laws deny employment to Whites who will not promote race-mixing programs. **That is genocide!**
10) The American media and Hollywood film industry promote inter-racialism unceasingly to attain the "New World Order" political agenda. **That is genocide!**
11) America's "justice system" frames or assassinates any White who effectively fights the Judeo-Christian, Judeo-American murder of the White race. **That is genocide!**
12) America's military was used to destroy the racial gene pool of our ancient European homeland, first by war, then by fifty years of occupation by colored American troops. **That is genocide!**
13) The White race has lost over 100 million of its finest in America's fratricidal and no-win wars of the 20th century, while advancing the agenda of international finance. **That is genocide!**
14) Judeo-Christianity, the fundamental religion of America, is a universalist, anti-nature, alien, slave religion imposed by force on Whites for 2000 years. **That is genocide!**

Absolute, incomprehensible evil, thy name is Federal, thy name is AMERICA!

Introduction

This collection gives us a glimpse into the very soul of David Lane. His poems reflect his innermost feelings. We can feel his anger and we can feel his sorrow. We can feel his fighting spirit and we can feel his passion for the beauty inherent in the Natural Order. But throughout it all we can feel his authority as an evangelist of a growing Aryan Folk movement, which is the last hope for the survival of our kind.

David's passion for truth and justice once drove him to take up arms in what he firmly believed to be a revolution for the survival of our race. He was an active member of Bob Mathews's Brüders Schweigen, popularly known as "The Order." But he found that there was no support for his actions among those for whom he fought. In the end David paid for his revolutionary zeal with his freedom. To some he is a hero and a martyr, to most he is a hate-filled criminal. Since I was not there, it is not my place to judge his actions, just as it is not the place of anyone who was not there to judge my actions in the battlefields of Vietnam. Right or wrong, courageous or foolish, David fought for that cause which is so dear to us all: the survival of our Folk. The walls of Leavenworth have not stopped him from continuing that fight. He serves us still with research, with advice, with essays and with lyrical poetry to inspire us all to a higher degree of Folk-consciousness.

David has cast off alien Christianity and, like so many of us, he has embraced his ancestral heritage. Like our warriors of old he embraces Gods and Goddesses who were created countless ages ago within the great collective consciousness of our Aryan forefathers. These are no icons of superstition or new-age mysticism, but

powerful generators of Aryan values and timeless guardians of an honorable and joyous way of life! Like his forefathers of old, David has demonstrated that he has the power to change and adapt, and to continue to serve in the great struggle. His message is of a desperate struggle for love, beauty and the Natural Order. May it inspire Aryan youth around the world! - Jost

88 Lines and 14 words

Long ago in endless time
Somewhere in empty space
The Gods gave substance to themselves
And to this earthly place.

Then the sons of the Gods chose the earth
To carry on a fight
That started in another place
Between darkness and the light.

Now the Arya were the sons of the Gods
And order was their cause,
For chaos cannot prosper
In the light of Nature's laws.

The Arya spread across the earth
And taught the Folkish way,
And for a time order reigned,
But 'twas a short lived day.

For darkness had a battle plan
And an army all in place.
'Twas stealth and wealth and cunning
In the hands of an alien race.

The alien brought the darkness
To every folkish land,
Stole their wealth and heritage
With usury's hidden hand,

Purchased kings and fostered wars
So kindred Folk were slain
By those of selfsame kin and blood
On every earthly plain.

The alien taught the Arya
That a Nation's not a Race,
Nor culture, nor kin, nor heritage,
Nor even similar face.

A Nation is wealth and power,
And a National anthem, they cry,
A rag called a flag, and a line in the ground,
For this the Arya should die.

So Persian slew Greek,
And Roman fought all
From east of the Tigris
To Britain and Gaul.

The blood of the White man
All shed in vain
Norman and Saxon,
Celtic and Dane.

The alien taught Arya names for the Gods
And no one did object,
Though son may call sire only father,
All else is disrespect.

So Arya slew Arya
For Mithra and Thor,
For Christus and Zeus,
And Jove they slew more.

There came a time that Christiandom
And Europe quailed in fear
As dragon ships prowled the coasts
And Woden's sons drew near.

The pope brought forth an inquisition
To reinforce his claims.
Protestants and sons of Woden
Burned in Catholic flames.

Allfather was the Norseman's God.
To Christians that's a sin.
"Our Father" had a better sound,
So they slew their Nordic kin.

And so the seeds of death were sown
Among the Arya Folk.
The alien only had to deal
The final fatal stroke.

America was the name of the sword
That ended Arya light.
In Dixie first, and then in Europe
She brought the alien night.

I hear the voices of a murdered race
Whispering to me and you
From the graves of Dixie and Europe:
Beware of the Red, White and Blue.

Too late my friend, you read this ode,
It's written in a prison cell.
And the last generation of White children
Are condemned to a living hell.

Aryan child with skin so fair,
With eyes of blue and green,
And ladies with tresses of auburn and gold
Will never again be seen.

This is the dread that tortures my soul
And demands to my last breath
That struggle I must to wake my kin
From nearby sleep of death.

We must secure the existence of our people
And a future for White children!

or was it just a dream?
or was it just a nightmare?

It was in the Fall of my sixth year in a little country schoolhouse
That I first saw her.
She had long, beautiful tresses tied back with a ribbon,
And hanging far down her back,
A dress of the times with a pinafore;
And I was enchanted.
Or was it just a dream?

Time passed and in another place I saw her again.
Graceful and charming; sometimes demure, sometimes a flirt.
I knew she would have to be mine.
In my daydreams I was a knight who rescued her from evil knaves,
And won her heart forevermore.
Or was it just a dream?

More time passed and in another place, another school,
I met her still again.
I remember one Yule when we students drew names in order to exchange gifts.
Oh, the tricks I used to guarantee that her name would be mine.
Or was it just a dream?

Again, time passed, another place and a box social.
You must remember box socials?
The girls bring a box lunch for two and the boys bid for the box of the girl
With whom they want to share both time and food.
I saw her there and though it bankrupted me it was worth it all;
For the company was exquisite.
Or was it just a dream?

High school, senior year, she was the head baton twirler with the marching band.
Bewitching, coquettish, vivacious, changeable, seductive,
There are no words for such an alluring creature.
Radiant with each of life's new experiences, and eager for any challenge.
She was pure essence of youth and beauty.

I had not the courage to ask her for a date,
But my captivated senses overcame my fears.
Wonder of wonders, she said, "Yes," and e'er the night was over
I held her hand in mine.
I remember the first time I held her in my arms, the first kiss, and more;
But that is no one's business but mine. I remember our wedding day;
And I remember the day I lost her.
Or was it just a dream?

Time passes and I met a pretty girl. But her speech was profane and vulgar.
She found my chivalry quaint and funny.
A walk in the rain, holding hands, tender courtship,
Were concepts strange to her.
Making a show at the "in" places, disco bars,
And casual ideas of once intimate things
Were foreign to my soul, but not to hers.

At the disco I saw no polka, no waltz, no country swing,
Just sexual gyrations like some alien primitive mating ritual.

Drums pounded, lights flashed,
Strange bodies packed together vibrating like a glob of over-stimulated amoebae,
It was a scene from hell.
Or was it just a nightmare?

Years passed and everywhere I went I saw the fair ladies of my kith and kin
With dark and dusky men of other races.
Movies, bookstores of filth, and magazines,
depicted the once demure ladies of my Folk in acts so vile and depraved
They cannot be described.
Or was it just a nightmare?

Lady from the past with a tender heart,
Soft hands and gentle fingers,
I do my best to forget;
But still your memory lingers.
Or was it just a dream?

Goddess

You bore the children of our people,
Raised them bold and proud and free,
Told them tales of Thor and Wotan
And the maiden Valkyrie.

They took a Goddess from her temple
And a sister of the sun,
Made her shuffle in a convent
As a barren, sexless nun.

You are the Goddess of fertility,
No matter what your name:
Aphrodite, Sif or Ishtar.
Cast off that Christian shame!

Pray no more bowed in submission,
Nor on a bended knee.
Give unto Caesar what is Caesar's
Is a creed of slavery.

Nature made you beautiful,
All Asgard's great delight,
As a Goddess of our people,
Inspire Aryan men to fight.

You are the Goddess of fertility,
No matter what your name:
Aphrodite, Sif or Ishtar.
Cast off that Christian shame!

Gods of our blood

At the destined times and places
Now obscured by mists of time
And by the World Serpent's
Venomous design,

The immortal cosmic forces
In spirit form concealed
Constructed an arena
In which the Gods congealed.

The Aésir were the offspring
Of the Gods of Astral light,
Born to carry on a warfare
Against the demons of the night.

Ethereal composition
Of the Godforce of perfection
First formed our White forefathers
As their image and reflection.

The Arya are descended
From the Gods once called Aésir,
Who left Asgard - astral homeland
For this terrestrial sphere.

Wotan was our eldest God
On this celestial ball.
The Goddess Frigg was his wife,
The mother of us all.

Thor was Wotan's first born.
The sagas tell his fame.
A hammer was his weapon,
Mjöllnir was its name.

For untold ages our Aryan Folk
Were true to the memory
Of the Gods of our kind and the blood of our line
And our cosmic destiny.

But Loki's kin and the traitors within
Have destroyed each Aryan Land.
So now is the time of Ragnarok
As the White man makes his stand.

Bring Gungnir—Wotan's magic spear
And Mjöllnir, the hammer of Thor.
Save the beauty of the women we love,
A future for the children they bore.

Let the Valkyrie decide who lives and dies
And carry the warrior bold
Home to Valhalla where his deeds
In the sagas will be told.

We must secure the existence
of our people and a future for
White children

the nation's fate

The best are condemned to useless lives,
When chaos reigns and the merchant thrives.
The basest sort then make sport,
Of those who die with anguished cry,
Because they told the nation's fate.

Gods of the rabble are greed and lust,
Love and honor turned to dust.
Patriots in cages and liars as sages,
The tyrants rage in every age,
When true men tell the nation's fate.

Black is white and evil is good,
And nothing pure is understood.
Emotions grow cold and the future is sold.
The senses are sated and the prophets are hated,
Who foretell the nation's fate.

The state and the press and the church are a tool,
An honest man is labeled a fool.
Every man must abase, culture, kin and even race,
Or face the fearsome despot's plan, to destroy every man,
Who foretells the nation's fate.

The whores of the merchants pave the road to hell,
Twisting words to weave a spell.
Master deceivers, making believers,
Misleading men with a cunning pen,
To hate those who tell of the nation's fate.

ode to bob mathews

It was the eighth day of December
In nineteen eighty-four.
A full moon witnessed to the deed
On the nation's western shore.
Bob Mathews made his final stand,
He vowed he'd run no more.
He loaded his gun and spit in the eye
Of the jews and their federal whore.

The blood of Leonidas,
And Custer and Stonewall, too,
Ran strong in the veins of this White man,
To their memory he was true.
Two weeks before in Portland town,
They'd tried to lay a snare,
Thirty-five of the federal dogs,
Bob Mathews whipped 'em there.

So, they rounded up an army
Of maggots and faggots and reds,
Race traitors and cowards and jackals,
And other kinds of feds.
The jews had given the orders.
Race traitors would obey.
By the hundreds they came to murder
The greatest White man of his day.

They brought helicopter gunships,
And their army did deploy.
They thought they'd break the spirit
Of this fearless rebel boy.
But even as they poured their fire
Through barricaded doors,
His bullets whistled by the heads
Of treasonous federal whores.

The gunships felt his bullets first
And quickly flew away.
For thirty-six hours, a day and a half,
He held the dogs at bay.
With tear gas next, they filled the house
Twice broke inside the doors.
But rapid fire soon drove out
The devil's federal whores.

They knew they'd met their match,
So they set the house on fire.
And soon the flames touched the sky,
A Viking funeral pyre.
White brother, how I miss you.
Who can take your place,
As the leader of the army
That fights to save our race ?

As you march through fair Valhalla,
Asgard's mighty hall,
Number one among the Vikings,
I can hear you call:
"Arise, you Aryan Warriors,
I've shown you how to fight !
You owe it to my children
To battle for the right.

THOR
MJOLNIR
REIGN I FOREVER!

Return of the gods

Stranger hidden
Behind a web of gold and deceit,
You have brought all Midgard to its knees.
All nations now worship a God
They neither know nor see.

Essence of chaos — in stealth
You wasted the inheritance Of
the noble Aésir.

Our fathers told of you when Loki served your cause
Of greed and treachery.
World Serpent, your clever coils
Now decree your own fate.

In the dark treacherous recesses
Of your soulless minds
You see the shadowy figures of the old Gods
Gathering now for Ragnarok's fury.

Did you know that we have counted
Every son and daughter of the Gods
Led by you to defile their heritage?
There are no secrets hidden from the Aésir.

Would you bribe the Gods?
We spit on your stolen treasure.
Dungeons and death are a badge of honor.
What power now
Have your weapons of gold, of guile and of an early grave

For even now Woden's sons
Take census of your crimes against Nature and the Gods.
All is counted, all is weighed,
In blood and fire the debt shall be paid.

World Serpent reflect on your guilt,
For guilt is the father of fear.
Soon comes the final accounting: Ragnarok!
The Gods have returned: learn to fear!

tall man crying

One day on this meaningless
Journey through life
I met a tall man crying.
I asked him why a strong man wept.
He said his race was dying.

And a tear fell, 'though he told it well,
For none would pause to consider his cause.

He spoke of scorn and apathy
From family and wife,
And how his friends deserted him
When he told the law of life.

And a tear fell, 'though he told it well,
For none would pause to consider his cause.

He spoke of White men from the past
With courage beyond measure,
And how this selfish generation
Sells their race for pleasure.

And a tear fell, 'though he told it well,
For none would pause to consider his cause.

Then he spoke of little ones,
The children who are White
Soon slaughtered by an alien horde
Because their parents would not fight.

And a tear fell, 'though he told it well,
For none would pause to consider his cause.

Then his long body shook
And his big heart broke
And the tears on his cheeks did glisten.
And the last words that he ever spoke:
"My people would not listen."

And a tear fell, 'though he told it well,
For none would pause to consider his cause.

Let the Valkyrie Ride
By the White Man's Side
And Sing the Racial Song

The weapons of our women
Have been shackled and chained too long.
Let the Valkyrie ride
By the White man's side
And sing the racial song.

The minds of our women can be clear and sharp
With a perception men don't know.
Remember the years
When our women were seers
And let your powers flow.

And 'though it's not your nature
To stand against the throng,
Let the Valkyrie ride
By the White man's side
And sing the racial song.

The ego of a man can be a mountain,
Yet fragile as delicate flowers.
So know his desires
And fuel his fires,
For this is one of your powers.

Caesar expended the blood of his legions
Clear to the British Isles.
Then a teenage girl
Conquered him and his world
With naught but feminine wiles.

The life of our race is in your womb
And in the children you bore.
So love our kind
With soul and mind
Or our folk will be no more.

Now is the time of Ragnarok.
You must be loyal and strong.
Let the Valkyrie ride
By the White man's side
And sing the racial song.

viking princess

She welcomed home the Viking warrior.
She was the essence of elation,
This gracious Goddess of the north,
Nature's great creation.

In all the beauty on the earth
None can match this gem.
All the races on the earth
Desire this diadem.

Her silk fine hair and face so fair
And countenance demure
Will not be seen on earth again.
White blood must be kept pure.

As I watch the death of my noble race
I cannot stand the pain.
My people commit suicide.
Have they gone insane?

Arise Teutonic warriors
And Viking chieftains, too.
The hour is late, we've tempted fate,
Now we have work to do.

TheJew says he has sealed our fate.
He says our race is done.
He says the Aryan people
Have seen their final sun.

But we have news for the Jews.
The traits that they despise,
Honor, courage, loyalty,
Are now on the rise.

Viking Princess, help us.
Remember your glorious past.
Do not forget your heritage
Or your race has breathed its last.

Then, Viking Princess, you will always reign
As Nature's perfect Queen.
Resume your place upon the throne,
Your beauty is supreme.

You must be our inspiration,
Our mettle is on trial.
Our love is pure and holy,
Make our fight worthwhile!

completion

for katja

Have we been paired in other ages
Do some Gods or Stars declare,
Like ancient Isis and Osiris
There's a destiny we share?

Did I come back, as seers have stated,
At the appointed time and place,
And did you follow through the stars,
Repeated heartaches to erase?

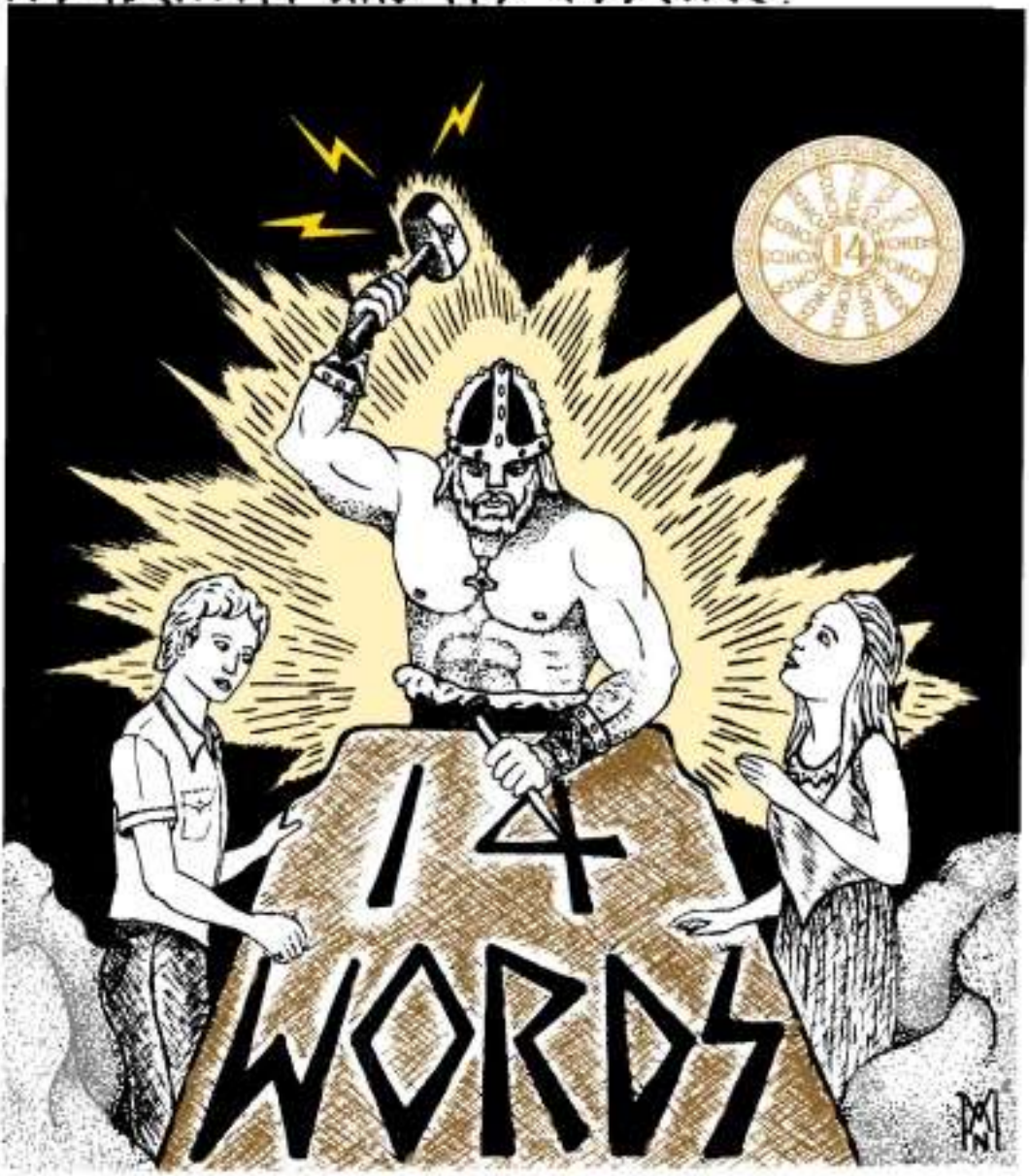
This I believe with all my heart
In this life and another,
You complete my soul and essence
Like sister, friend and lover

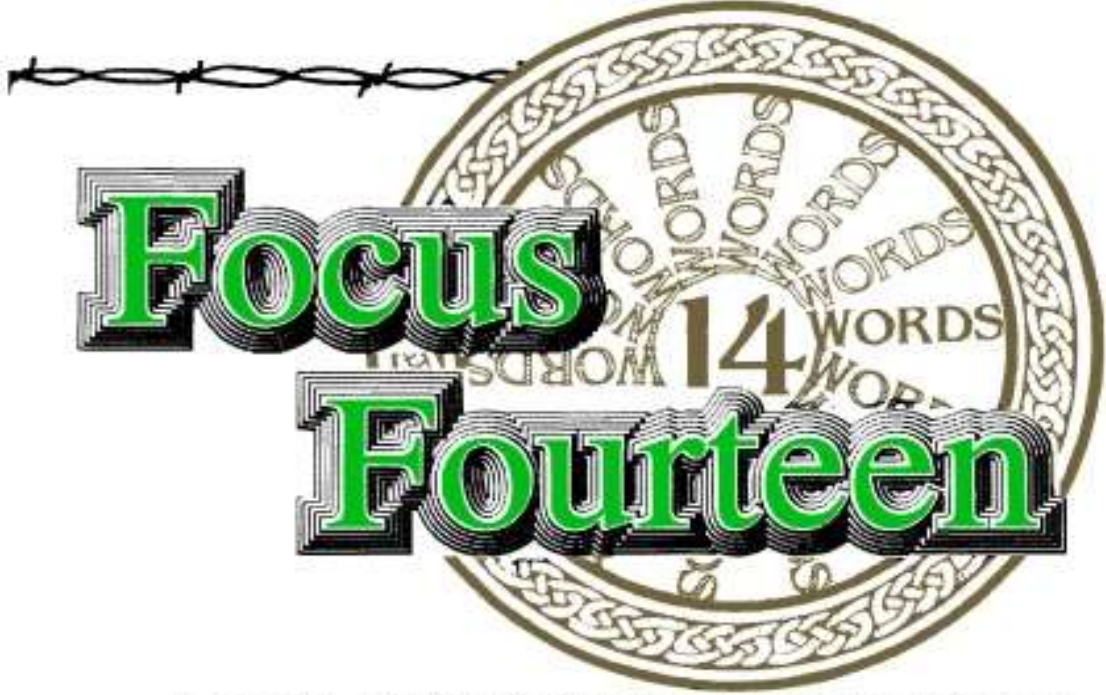
So, my treasure and completion,
For you I thank the stars;
We will some day be together
Beyond these prison bars.

In Midgard or Valhalla,
The Norns alone know where,
Completing souls will unite;
It is the destiny we share.

I love you, David

VOLK IS THAT PORTION OF RACE THAT IS CULTURE-PRODUCING AND CULTURE-BEARING. VOLK IS THE PRODUCT OF CIVILIZATION. IT MUST CARRY THE SPECIFIC RACIAL-BLOOD IDEALS THAT GIVE THAT GROUP ITS IDENTITY AND ITS ESSENCE.





In the Fall of 1994 David Lane condensed his writings and teachings into several booklets which comprise the previous chapters of this book. Working closely together, **14 Word Press** was founded to publish and distribute them. Almost immediately it became apparent that we needed a vehicle to continue to communicate his philosophy and inspiration. In January 1995, a monthly newsletter, FOCUS FOURTEEN, was launched with the dissemination of the first issue. At the printing of this book FOCUS FOURTEEN continues to be published regularly and faithfully each month, delivering a profound message to its Aryan readership worldwide. Distributed in 30 countries, FOCUS FOURTEEN illuminates the wisdom and philosophy of David Lane, Ron McVan and other outstanding racialist and Wotanist voices, with a variety of controversial topics that educate, enlighten and inspire us all.

The remaining chapters of **Deceived, Damned & Defiant** are a collection of selected issues of FOCUS FOURTEEN. Some of the articles are by guest authors, but the vast majority were penned by David Lane. They are designed to take the reader on an intellectual, spiritual and emotional voyage into the essence of the modern Aryan dilemma. As Mr. Lane is fond of saying, *"There is no other issue for any sane White man today than these fourteen words: 'We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White Children.' "*

Katja Lane

LOYALTY

THE FIRST LOYALTY IS TO ONE'S OWN KIND. NOTHING IS MORE IMPORTANT THAN ONE'S OWN KIND SURVIVE! THE RACE IS THE REAL THING! GOVERNMENTS ARE BOOKS AND PAPERS AND MAN MADE LAWS. GOVERNMENTS CAN BE CREATED OVERNIGHT AND DESTROYED OVERNIGHT BUT THE RACE HAS CONTINUED FROM THE DAWN OF TIME AND WILL CONTINUE FOREVER SO LONG AS PEOPLE REMAIN LOYAL TO IT!

APPEAL FROM POLITICAL
PRISONER DAVID LANE
TO THE CITIZENS OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

1) From the 5th Amendment to the United States Constitution:
"NOR SHALL ANY PERSON BE SUBJECT FOR THE SAME OFFENSE TO BE TWICE PUT IN JEOPARDY OF LIFE OR LIMB"

2) From the 6th Amendment to the United States Constitution:
"IN ALL CRIMINAL PROSECUTIONS, THE ACCUSED SHALL ENJOY THE RIGHT TO A SPEEDY AND PUBLIC TRIAL, BY AN IMPARTIAL JURY OF THE STATE AND DISTRICT WHEREIN THE CRIME SHALL HAVE BEEN COMMITTED"

3) From the Denial of Appeal for David Lane, filed in the United States Court of Appeals, 10th Circuit, August 25, 1989, No. 87-2774, Holloway, Chief Judge: (emphasis added by ed.)

"In December 1985, before trial on this charge, Lane [was] convicted of RICO offenses . . . where one element was the ALLEGED PARTICIPATION IN BERGS KILLING."

"There were clearly separate offenses in that the RICO prosecution [in Seattle] required proof of a pattern of racketeering activity AND THE HOMICIDE, while here [in Denver] the racial motivation and employment element had to be proven, IN ADDITION TO THE HOMICIDE."

* * *

This special and unusual issue from **14 WORD PRESS** will be different in that it does not deal specifically with the survival of our Folk. It is documentation of the Government's malicious and illegal imprisonment of me. In the past I have largely avoided writings about my own legal situation for several reasons, among them being that pursuit of justice in Federal Courts in the United States of America is futile. But the time has come to expose the Government's blatant violations of Constitutional law in a criminal conspiracy to destroy David Lane. Not only do my wife and children need me at home, but the governmental conspiracy is so undeniable and well documented that it must be used in the interest of freedom for all men.

More of the story follows, including how I was tried in Seattle, Washington, once for alleged participation in the Berg homicide and again for *conspiracy* to commit the Berg homicide. I was given two twenty year consecutive sentences totaling 40 years, before the third illegal trial in Denver, for which I was given an additional 150 years. [David has served over 14 years to date] There were no other charges, singularly or in the aggregate, that could conceivably justify the draconian sentences in either Seattle or Denver except the alleged participation in the Berg homicide. Nor was there one iota of physical evidence presented at any trial in the Federal courts that I participated in the Berg homicide. The Denver district attorney stated that there was no evidence to try me for homicide, which is normally a state crime. 100% of the evidence against me was government created perjury.

But for now, note that I was jeopardized *twice* in a State and District other than where the *offense* shall have been committed, in direct and undeniable violation of the 5th and 6th Amendments to the Constitution. That I was subjected to group trials in order to tar me with the alleged actions of others, that the alleged *offense* was included with other offenses in the indictments, that the *offense* was labeled a predicate act in a RICO or conspiracy trial, and the alleged motives for the *offense* are totally irrelevant and are deliberate deception.

In black and white, in certified Federal Court documents (on file with **14 WORD PRESS** and the courts), the evidence is absolute and beyond denial, that I was put in jeopardy three times with illegal indictments, trials and sentences, for an alleged *offense* of the Alan Berg homicide. Yet with an equally undeniable determination to circumvent the U.S. Constitution and to uphold the Government's criminal conspiracy to destroy David Lane, they deny the appeal that their own words self-evidently demand. It is well known to all scholars that the whole purpose of the prohibition against double jeopardy in the 5th Amendment was to prevent *exactly* the kind of repeated and malicious prosecutions shown here. The current government's machinations in trying a person virtually unlimited times for the same alleged offense by adding motives to the indictments, by changing jurisdictions from State to Federal courts, or from one Federal court to another, or by including the alleged offense with other offenses in RICO or conspiracy trials are malicious, criminal and transparent methods to circumvent both the letter and spirit of the Constitution. The clear intent of the Constitution's authors was that a person not be put in jeopardy more than once for an alleged criminal act.

The "law" in America has become nothing but what is expedient for those who have power. Politicians invent unconstitutional statutes. Then Federal judges rule that the clearly unconstitutional statutes are enforceable, and innocent men are destroyed simply because their political views are unpopular with those in power.

The unique thing about what I have shown here and a reason to use it widely in the resistance to Federal tyranny is the undeniable documentation which only a fanatically determined apologist for Government tyranny would attempt to deny. The Government can demonize victims such as those burned alive at a church in Waco, Texas, or the Weavers, so they can commit murder with impunity. They can cover up the perjured testimony created by Federal prosecutors. When all else fails, a power system will dismiss the pleadings of their victims as the "ravings of conspiracy nuts." But the evidence displayed here is shown in certified Federal Court documents, and they cannot profit by demonizing their own judges.

I hope that my personal friends and others who understand concepts like law, justice and freedom will use this expose and spread it widely. Put lawyers, judges, bar associations, Federal, State and Local politicians, legal scholars and law professors on notice that at least some members of the public are aware of just what kind of criminal government they are running. It should be sent to newspaper editors, fax and computer networks, patriotic groups and so on. Perhaps a petition should be circulated and presented to someone in a position to use this in obtaining my personal freedom and to sue the criminal government for $50-100 million as a lesson that the Government must not be allowed to unlawfully destroy political opponents. At any rate, it is absolute truth and is the best exposé I can devise.

First Law of Nature

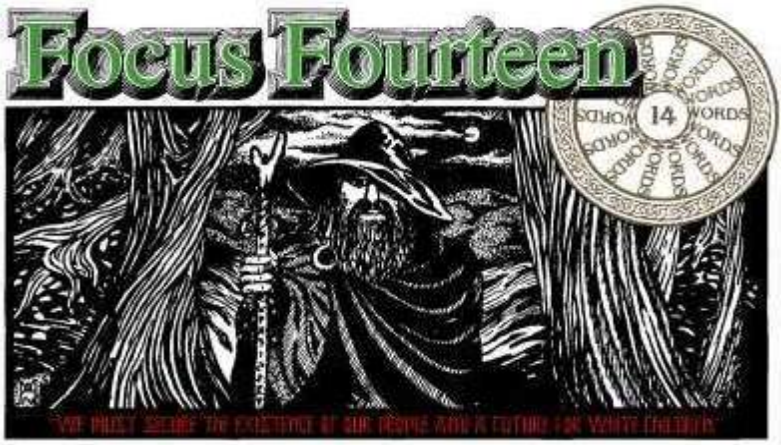
David Lane

In line with the policy of **14 Word Press** to concentrate on action, and again recognizing that breaking the media curtain is the highest priority, let's talk about how to deal with the media which are almost exclusively either owned by opponents of our cause, or in the thrall of alien propaganda.

We have all watched in dismay, or even disgust, as self-proclaimed mouthpieces for the survival of our kind, make fools of themselves on television and elsewhere. Often their intent is noble and the fervency of their beliefs is quite evident, but they are like children in a contest with capable adults, for they are neither prepared nor experienced. The enemy pays and prepares its propaganda experts, disguised as reporters and the like, with great care, realizing that the control of men's minds is their power and protection.

So, the first thing we must do is restrict all interviews and contact with the enemy media to those of our side who are trained and capable. The second thing we must do is train and educate spokesmen in the psychology and details of verbal warfare.

In any debate over moral, emotional and important issues it is essential that the debater assume the moral high ground just as quickly as possible. As you well know, our opponents begin virtually every interview or expose of us who oppose the genocide against our kind with buzz words which evoke irrational antipathy against us through long-time use and conditioning. Words like hater, bigot, Nazi and racist are to be expected. At the very beginning of an interview the issue of buzz words and their effect must be raised. We must never allow ourselves to be detoured from *our* issue, which is stopping the genocide against *our* race.



The very first time that a reporter uses a buzz word you must immediately demand to clarify. Learn to answer a question with a question and practice with a friend who plays the role of the hostile media person. And immediately get on the spin that it is *your* race being destroyed. If the enemy uses the word "hater," without delay ask the reporter why the existing system is not the ultimate hate, a system which denies our race our own nations, schools, neighborhoods, organizations and everything necessary for our continued survival as a biological and cultural entity, which is genocide. And ask why he labels those of us who resist genocide, in obedience to the first and highest law of nature, "haters" instead of "patriots." Be a bulldog and do not let go until he addresses *your* issues. He is the enemy. You owe him nothing. And you are not there to posture or make your name known. One of two things is going to happen in the interview: the enemy will benefit or our side will benefit. If the battle of the moment is being fought on such unfair terms that you cannot benefit our side, then like any war, you disengage the enemy and regroup for a new attack at another time and place.

Let us assume that you have captured some high ground or at least a level playing field, and you elect to go on with the interview. At some time the enemy is now reduced to personal

character assassination against you or against others who represent our cause. Not to either attack or defend the well-known David Duke, (for I refuse to get drawn into these disputes), but many will remember how the media began to make sly and snide references to his sexual and other morality. Never defend when such wonderful opportunities for attack are presented. I would jump on that like odor on a mad skunk by asking why such relatively inconsequential matters concern him when the "Honorable" (with great sarcasm) senator from Massachusetts is not castigated for murder in covering up his adulterous affairs. Or ask why a moral degenerate, draft dodger, pot smoking, adulterous pervert can masquerade as the President of the United States and his media seem more interested in character assassination based on unproven slander.

Always remember that you are the holder of the moral position. Their system is such a degenerate perversion that you never have to accept slander while examples abound among their side of crime and moral degradation that dwarf anything they could possibly allege against you or against our loyal Folk.

I attempted to design the 88 Precepts so that a person can give short and precise answers to the sophistries of enemy reporters. When you begin to practice answering the interrogations of **ZOG** reporters, as seen in interviews with others, I think you will be surprised at how many of their tricks can be squashed with just a Precept. Concepts like "Nature's Laws are the work of God and therefore are God's Laws." and "the first law of nature is the preservation of one's own kind" are effective against religious interrogators. The idea of White men as persecutors of Indians, Negroes and Jews will, of course, come up. Again, attack. The Indians are the same race as the Mongols of Genghis Khan, who attempted to destroy our race in our sacred European homeland centuries before White men came to America. The mixed-race Africans called Moors invaded and attempted to destroy our race in Europe 12 centuries ago. So any historical guilt-trip is theirs, not

ours. This is especially effective, because it makes use of their own lie that all culture from North Africa is from Negroes.

The holyhoax is, of course, the hardest to deal with, because that has been their major propaganda ploy for most of our lifetimes, and because there are many World War II veterans still alive who are determined to hold themselves up as heroes for partaking in that fratricidal war. Once a "war story" is told, a man or a nation is stuck with either continuing the lies or admitting them.

You can quote Trevanian, "The propaganda of the Victors becomes the history of the Vanquished" and see where that leads. You can ask why the death of 50 million White people in that conflict seems of no importance in comparison to the alleged holocaust. Lately, I have found that most media do not want to get into the subject in depth, particularly if you are capable and well-informed. There are, for example, newspaper articles showing the reduction of the exaggerated claims. I would have the name and date of the publications memorized in at least two instances. So much depends on the feel of the interview. Sometimes you can attack the holyhoax, sometimes you must soft play. The reporter will likely not want to dwell on the subject too long, as the enemy is beginning to feel exposed and would prefer a race war between others from which he can profit from the sidelines, as usual. I have, also, found it valuable to memorize just a few examples of enemy power. Examples: The last three Chairmen of the Federal Reserve, Greenspan, Volker and Burns, all Jews. You might check my memory here. Also, know the Jewish ownership of N.Y Times (Saltzburger), Washington Post (Graham), ABC (Eisner) and so on. You only have to know about a dozen exact examples before a reporter will hastily abandon the subject. Again, preparation is essential. In my home town of Denver before I was imprisoned, virtually every full page ad in the newspapers was from a Jewish firm, Dave Cook's, Gart Bros., Waxman's, Levine's Furniture, Jake Javits American Furniture, and on and on. If you are prepared, the

reporter will quickly abandon the guilt-trip over the Jews' issue like a hot potato.

Remember that the enemy technique is to reverse everything. The Anti-Defamation League is used to defame. To love and preserve your own kind is "'hate." And it is an ancient and successful technique to be "the victim" that has served the Jews so well. We, in turn, are the very real victims of genocide, so never neglect to point out that we are the victims. We are the ones the Jews are destroying with their control of all power points of media, finance, industry, law and politics. Always present the scenario as it is, we are defending our own kind against genocide. Do not let the reporter change it around with buzz words and sophistries. Point out absurdities, such as calling the colored races of the world "minorities," when they comprise the vast, vast majority, while implying that our soon-to-be extinct specie is a majority. Well, they hope soon-to-be extinct. We have other ideas.

I cannot, of course, cover all the scenarios that our spokesmen will meet, but I hope this will be of assistance. In a nutshell, assume the moral high ground, keep focused on our issue, attack rather than defend and be prepared before venturing on enemy turf.

WHO is WHITE?

David Lane

FOCUS FOURTEEN is a periodical published by **14 WORD PRESS**. The purpose of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN,*** is inherent in its name, meaning all our energy and abilities must be directed toward positive action in pursuit of our great cause.

The editors of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** have observed the deceptions and errors of previous leaders and publications ostensibly dedicated to stopping White genocide. As much as humanly possible we do not want to repeat those errors and furthermore, we will relentlessly expose and attack any concept which is detrimental to the 14 WORDS.

Although the editorial in this issue of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** necessarily dwell on a negative that has harmed our struggle in the past, we intend that most future issues will concentrate on the positive. No one likes to associate with losers, so while we will continue to point out the obvious, desperate situation facing our Folk, we invite your news of victories which we shall share with others.

If you were successful in awakening a relative or friend, we want to know. If you were able to repeat the 14 WORDS on a radio talk show, let us know. If you distributed a quantity of White Genocide Manifestoes or similar literature, tell us so we can share with others. If you hear of a ZOG failure or disaster, let us know so we can all enjoy our enemy's pending demise. We invite you to become part of a world wide White Family from Europe to America to wherever our Folk are scattered. We are one people and do not recognize artificial divisions by language or geography.

The editorial comment of this issue centers on a debate that has been used to divide us in the past, that being "Who is White?"

Who is White?

Those of you who have over the years or decades either observed or participated in the resistance to the murder of the White race know that provocateurs have attacked the racial purity of professed leaders to impugn their motives. In my opinion part of the reason this has successfully worked for the enemy is a mind set grown from an alien religion. A basic tenet of Judeo-Christianity and part of its fatal allure is that it allows inferior men to claim superior status without corresponding effort. A Judeo-Christian with an IQ of 90 and a dismal life history can get baptized, repeat a few ritualistic words and presto, suddenly proclaim divine status superior to that of a man a million times his superior in intellect and character. The "blue-eyed blond" syndrome is typical of this mentality. And I say this advisedly since I appear Nordic, tall, slender, blue-eyed blond. Yet I can only guess at the purity of my ancestry. My father of record sold my mother to his buddies and to strangers for booze money, so the Gods alone know all.

What I do know is this. I look White. I fight for White. I recognize the achievements of the White race. I want to preserve our kind. I am horrified that the beauty of the White Aryan woman may soon perish from the earth forever. I suffer for each White child tormented in America's inter-racial nightmare. I see beauty in a Celtic princess with brown or red hair and green eyes. I see beauty in the statuesque Nordic Goddess with blue eyes and golden hair. I see beauty in the freckle-faced Irish lass. I see heroism in Robert Jay Mathews and Richard Scutari with their dark hair and eyes of green or brown as well as in Frank DeSilva, a fair skinned Brüders with a French Portuguese name. Theirs is far greater nobility than 99% of those "Nordic Ideals," I might add.

For those who boast of their "purity," you have 2 parents, 4 grandparents, 8 great grandparents and so on. Go back 500 years or so and you have a million ancestors. A few more generations and everyone who ever trod the lands of Europe is your ancestor, including Huns, Mongols and Moors. There are no 100% pure Aryans as per 10,000 years ago.

KINSMAN

ONLY HE WHO BEARS HIS OWN SOUL LIVING AND BURNING IN HIS BREAST, IS AN INDIVIDUAL, IS A MASTER AND HE WHO ABANDONS HIS OWN KIND IS A SLAVE. THE KEY TO FREEDOM LIES INSIDE US! NOW WE HEARKEN AGAIN TO THE VOICE OF OUR ANCESTORS AND PROTECT OUR ESSENCE FROM ALIEN INFLUENCES, PROTECT THAT WHICH WANTS TO GROW OUT OF OUR OWN SOULS. STRONGER THAN AN ARMY IS THE MAN WHO RELIES ON THE POWER WHICH RESIDES WITHIN HIM!

But we do still exist as a distinct and unique biological entity. The cultures and civilizations we create are beyond comparison. The beauty of our women, blondes, brunettes, redheads, green-eyed, blue-eyed, brown-eyed, is the desire of all men and the envy of all women. So, we do not want to be derailed by gossip or speculation on who may be 1/16th Indian or have some Italian, Spanish or Portuguese blood. We are not going to debate over whether the collective remaining White gene pool is 95% or 97% pure Aryan.

Surely it would be a tragedy if the various divisions of our race lose their distinctive traits and beauty. And after we have secured the existence of our people and a future for ALL our children, hopefully we can take steps to preserve this diversity. But for now, we are going to accept the facts and circumstances as they exist. We are going to work together for the holy cause and we will not tolerate provocateurs, divisions or dissension. If someone looks White, acts White, fights White, then until their actions prove otherwise, they are our Folk. On the other hand, regardless of pedigree or appearance, those who oppose, criticize, hinder or fail to support our cause are no friends of ours.

Guerrilla Radio

David Lane

Militia men and others opposed to the expanding Federal tyranny have found themselves frustrated when attempting to voice opinions on radio talk shows. First they find themselves stymied by the call screeners. When they do get past the censors, they find that the talk show host cleverly turns the conversation to a politically correct mode. So let's discuss how to penetrate the censorship and make the most of the few moments allowed.

First let's realize that the purpose of the media in any power system is to mislead the masses and serve the masters. If you think a Gill Gross, or a Larry King, or a Rush Limbaugh would have a syndicated talk show reaching millions unless they were part of the system, then you don't yet understand the reality of the gangs called governments. If a talk show host is allowed on a government licensed station, then he is a well paid and highly skilled soldier in verbal warfare. Opponents of tyranny must therefore approach each phone call as a military campaign. Let's call it guerrilla radio.

Start the campaign by studying the enemy's tactics. You will soon note that the actual time allowed callers to speak during an hour long talk show is seldom over two or three minutes. In the case of "Bag-of-Wind Limbaugh," it is probably even less. Approximately one-third of the hour is used up in commercials, music or jingles, and the system propaganda called news. Another ten or fifteen minutes is "stroking," as the host endears himself to the audience and enhances his credibility. This is done with personal anecdotes and by attacking politically safe targets. After all, we can all trust a man who loves his mother and hates baby rapers, can't we? Once this cozy atmosphere is created the host can be sure that any discordant voice that he squashes will get no

sympathy from the listening audience. Of course, having control of the off/on switch, he can disconnect any voice of truth, either by convenient "accident" or in pretended anger. Perhaps we should note here that talk shows serve the master in ways that outweigh small concessions to truth or they would not exist. They allow our masters to keep track of resentment, to direct that resentment into non-productive avenues and sometimes to identify dissenters. In light of this, you might want to consider the advisability of giving the screener your name or means to identify you.

With all the obstacles the patriot must plan carefully if his call is to be productive. The first step is preparation of your presentation. Your opponent is skilled in verbal warfare and will attempt to make you look foolish if you are politically incorrect. Present your idea in a few concise but powerful words. A dozen idiots have already asked the host "How are you today?" or in other ways given him ways to fill air time with irrelevant drivel. Do not demonstrate the regressive speech so common today, such as, "Uh, um, well it's like, uh um, see what I'm saying, uh, um, you know what I mean." If you make it past the screener, have an intelligent statement ready to fire. As in all wars, battles are won with preparation. Your first words should be aimed to hit target. Battles are, also, won by bringing in fresh troops. You should consider having friends primed or on hold to continue your ideas with the next calls.

You have to get by the screener first. You may be able to lie and say you intend to express a politically correct viewpoint. But often it is best to practice ambiguous deception. For example, during the media campaign to demonize the Branch Davidians at Waco, few people were able to penetrate the screens and point out what was happening. Patriots know that power systems demonize victims before destroying them, so that the sheeple will approve. A Patriot speaking to a screener might have made reference at this time to the "Nuts in the Jim Jones Cult," giving the impression he intended to lump the Davidians with the Kool-aid crowd in Guyana.

Then, when he got on the air, the Patriot could in just a few terse words say, "Governments and their media always demonize their victims before destroying them." Then continue with such pertinent observations until the host cut him off. Hopefully your friends would then get through with carefully prepared follow-up.

In short, recognize that a government's approved media is just one branch of their army. Those who are out of power fight established armies with guerrilla warfare. So plan your calls like a military campaign. You penetrate his defenses, you make a lightning strike and you have reserves prepared. Verbal warfare is like any other, there are no victories for the unprepared.

Dissension in the Ranks

David Lane

This internal and seemingly eternal bickering within the ranks of groups and individuals who claim to care about stopping the genocide being practiced against the White race in every Western nation must end. It is counter-productive and thus, serves the tyrant. Let us assess the situation logically and without preconceived notions.

First, let's be honest enough to admit that, yes, there certainly are agent-provocateurs and misleaders among our ranks. It is a standard practice as old as governments to infiltrate any resistance. The tyrant even builds alleged resistance groups in order to identify and destroy potential opposition, or lead it into non-productive paths. And, of course, the agents of the tyrant are the first to create dissension by casting aspersions on the abilities, motives, morality and actions of others.

Therein is the Catch 22. How do we know if a "Leader" is for US or THEM ? We may end up wrongly condemning a patriot, or we may continue to follow a deceiver in misplaced loyalty. The situation is compounded by modern technology and the inability of our Folk to accept or deal with the tyrant's methods. The governments and those who control the governments of the once White countries can create any "evidence" they wish in order to defame a patriot. Even in the past they could literally turn a God into a Devil and make the appellation stick. Witness the name Odin, which was the name by which the European people worshiped the Creative Force for thousands of years. Judeo-Christians still today call Wotanists "Devil Worshippers." With modern techniques for fabricating evidence and mind-control the ability to demonize someone is total. I can assure you that when the time comes that I am considered too popular or effective in the resistance to ignore

that there will be absolute and documented "proof that I am a secret Zionist, that I am a baby raper, that I once collected and sniffed little girls' bicycle seats, that I am the son of the commandant of a Nazi death camp and that my racial background is suspect. There will be books in "my handwriting," cassettes in "my voice" and witnesses without end. Sadly, not only will the masses believe the character assassination, but so will those who should know better. Over 14 years in the worst of the tyrant's prisons, a 190 year prison sentence resulting from unconstitutional trials, and the self-evident truth of my words will mean nothing, because the tyrant owns the media and the masses are totally incapable of independent thought. If they can do it to me with my credentials, then you must recognize how easily they can destroy others.

But we cannot afford to just give up. We cannot let the enemy win and destroy our racial existence forever just because he has the ability to create dissension. So what is the answer? How do we unite for victory and end the name calling amongst each other?

I would like to make three suggestions. First, focus on the issue, not the individual. This is one reason I created the motto of Fourteen Words. The enemy can make me into a Devil incarnate, but the Fourteen Words express a sacred premise that stands by itself. Even if torture or drugs were used to force me to recant, the Fourteen Words would retain their validity. To some extent you might, also, judge whom to work with or associate with by their commitment to the fundamental issue. There is, also, some validity to the concept that "the enemy of my enemy is my friend," although the time has come that we must not be diverted from the singular issue of racial survival.

Second, protect yourself if you have doubts. Protect yourself if you do not have doubts. There is no reason for the rank and file supporters of a resistance movement to have their true identity known to either friend or foe. As Bob Miles pointed out when he wrote of the fifth era of the Invisible Empire, "There is a need for a few public spokesmen. The rest of the Invisible Empire must be like

the fog." In an occupied country a wise man does not paint a target on his chest and tell the tyrant, "Here I am." Some say the British lost the Revolutionary War because the Colonists did not fight fair. The British marched out in nice straight lines with their drums and bugles and pretty red coats. The Colonists hid behind trees and picked them off with squirrel guns. The Confederates lost the Civil War fighting by the rules. Then they won the next war with an invisible empire and terror in the night. If you feel a leader or a group is involved in a constructive project or has valuable literature that you can use for the cause, you can send money anonymously or use a false name. Is that not better than making a decision on some slander, when in all honesty, there is no way to know if it is true? If the leader is a provocateur, you have now used that portion of his game which is beneficial to our side. If he is one of us, you have supported him and our cause, and you have not falsely slandered him. You have protected yourself, not only from the possibility of his being an enemy agent, but from the results of the enemy intercepting mail unbeknownst to anyone. And finally, you have not played into the tyrant's hands by giving the resistance the appearance of dissension.

Third, for the umpteenth time, I must repeat the absolute necessity of demonizing your enemy. That is what the tyrant does to us and it is why juries convict us, even with obvious false evidence. People function with emotion, not logic. If you are still worshiping the executioner's political and religious institutions, such as America and Judeo-Christianity, then you are going to have a tendency to believe slander created by the agents of those systems. If a government spokesman or a media person presents "evidence" that your leader is actually working for them, you will "believe." Not, as I said, that some leaders might not be agents, but you will not make a rational decision on how to deal with accusations until you purge yourself of ALL BELIEF in ANYTHING the establishment says. The governments and religions we live under intend to exterminate our specie. You must develop the proper attitude about such

institutions. It is beyond irrational to continue to honor the flag and the political entities which stand for the murder of our race. What flag flies in the courtrooms of the Federal judges who order the mixing and extermination of our race? What flag did the Union fly when they destroyed Dixie? What flag did the 101st Airborne fly when they used bayonets to integrate the schools of the South? What flag did the destroyers of our ancient European homeland fly?

It is true that we are mass insane. But, it is not a permanent condition unless we choose deliberately to deny reality. Thirty some years ago I was a blind believer and worshipper of the flag. But when I learned the facts I accepted them. We have a leader in the movement today who twenty years ago condemned George Lincoln Rockwell as a dirty Nazi. Today he sells Rockwell's books. He has begun to teach reality, which is to his credit.

People do change and learn sometimes. This should be considered, also, when judging a potential leader. My personal policy has been to not criticize anyone who advocates the Fourteen Words, even though I will attack their religious or political philosophy if I think it is counterproductive. But I will attack the reality deniers by name. Even they, however, I would forgive and welcome into the struggle if and when they become honest. An example would be Col. Bo Gritz. This man has set himself up as a leader of dissident Americans. But, he continues to worship the American precepts which destroy our kind. I have pointed out before that retired American military will seldom, if ever, admit that America is the murderer of our race and must be totally abandoned, because they draw wealth, benefit and false glory from keeping the beast alive. Gritz publicly admits to an Oriental wife and half-breed children. He brags of his activities as an assassin for the CIA. He wore an FBI wire bug as he "negotiated" with the Weavers. He proclaims his first loyalties are to our executioner's institutions. He has insulted "Racists" and "Nazis." He has a Negro godson. He works to destroy our race. But still, should the day come when he

admits his racial treason of the past and pledges to give his future for the Fourteen Words, "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children," then I would welcome him into the struggle. We must recognize that even so-called leaders have been deceived. I suspect that had I been drafted into one of America's never-ending wars as a teenager or before becoming aware of historical realities, that I would have been a gung-ho assassin for the red, white and blue murder machine, also. To my way of thinking, the real criminals are those who know better and continue to commit treason.

I hope this will be of some benefit in ending the ongoing dissension.

The Price of Continued REALITY DENIAL

David Lane

Speech to the ANNUAL WORLD CONGRESS
22 July 1995
As delivered by Katja, Mrs. David Lane

As our gene pool now shrinks to the point of no return, it is long past time that *all* who profess to care abandon the denials of reality and the worship of the executioner's institutions. As usual, I want to start with the demographic statistics. World-wide, in absolute numbers we are between 8% and 10% of the population. But, due to taxation and other factors, we have not been having children. Between 2% and 3% of the earth's population is young White female and it is from the wombs of our women that the life of our race springs. In America the situation is beyond desperate. Our masters tell us that around 65% of the population is still White. But, they count millions of Jews, who mean to destroy us and who have all the power, as White. They count millions of Hispanics as White. They ignore millions of illegal colored aliens. They count all those who have already mated with non-Whites as White. At the very best, we may still be half the population. Then we must consider those of child bearing age. We have been averaging between one and two children per couple for decades, while the coloreds have been having huge families. As a result, my best estimate is that one fourth of the young population of America is White.

To compound the problem, our women, under the influence of alien religion and system propaganda, are leaving their race wholesale. Lisa Presley and Nicole Simpson are rapidly becoming the rule, rather than the exception. We, also, know that economic pressure is constant in pursuit of the genocide of our kind. Any man who publicly stands for the life of our race is destroyed

economically, socially and politically. If he is too effective, he is falsely imprisoned or assassinated.

We must fundamentally change all our thought patterns. We need a complete, absolute cleansing of our minds from the civilized poison that has destroyed us. We must root out shock over hearing that revered concepts are destructive. We do not want to return to what led to the problem.

Finally, the enemy has always run a large portion of the resistance in order to guide resentment into fruitless directions. I remind you of the words of Franklin Roosevelt, who said, "NOTHING IN POLITICS HAPPENS BY ACCIDENT." It is always planned. Yet the deceivers who have run the Right Wing for many decades find profit and false stature in worshiping the executioner's institutions. America was formed with a 222 year Jewish Cabalistic timetable to destroy the integrity of every Race, Nation and Culture on earth in pursuit of the Jew World Order. Is it so damn difficult to pull a dollar bill out of your pocket and see the 13 Stars form the Star of David over the eagle on the Great Seal? Is it so hard to see the All Seeing Eye of Judah over the Pyramid? Do you not know the founding fathers designed that seal and they were almost all Masons in collusion with the Jew-run lodges of France, which instigated the terror of the French revolution. In fact, as ambassadors to France, both Jefferson and Franklin lived at the Grand Lodge of Nine Muses. From the Civil War to Italy, to Germany, to Japan, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Panama and dozens of lesser known invasions and occupations, America has traveled the world to murder and maim tens or hundreds of millions. And still, the patriots wave the red, white and blue murder rag. Yes, I know that the American patriots love to quote the alleged words of the American founding fathers and words of political and religious whores both past and present. The words of politicians and preachers mean exactly nothing. Only the results show their intent. The systems we have lived under have destroyed us.

Years ago, I said the day would come when America's police and military powers made up of many races, including vicious race-traitors, would come to murder the last true White men and carry the last White women and children off for integrated recreation and sport. Both sides in this final battle will be waving the murder rag and singing God Bless America. It is so far beyond insanity that there just are not words.

For thirty years now, I have cringed in horror as I watched the deceivers who lead possible resistance look like total idiots. Remember the story making the rounds about 200 million Mongolians on horseback poised to attack America across the Alaskan tundra? Remember the story about millions of Commies hiding in tunnels near the Mexican border waiting to attack America? I told the particular deceiver that millions of Mexicans had walked across the border and were mating with many of our last White women, but retired colonels get big government checks, so they will never destroy our executioner. Remember the crazy talk about atom bombs in the Mississippi River and Soviet weather war? Do you have any idea how completely insane these people have looked in the eyes of rational folks?

Meanwhile real horrors were happening and these cowardly deceivers refuse to even speak of the real issues. The last generation of White children was being bused into schools and neighborhoods where sane White adults dared not travel without shotguns and police protection. There they were raped, mugged, terrorized and de-racinated. I asked one of the deceivers why he was running CIA type operations in Central America and operating a gold mine scam in Costa Rica. He responded that he was saving colored children in Latin America from the evil commies. Then, he added as justification, that because he did so, they would not be coming here. As if one small fraction of the colored troops America used to occupy Europe and destroy the White gene pool of our ancient homeland could not have sealed the Mexican border at any time.

Now it appears that the deceivers have moved en masse into the thing called the militia movement. Our kosher masters cry "RACIST" and the groveling cowards piss all over themselves, as they hasten to recruit coloreds into their rainbow coalitions. Rainbow coalitions are EXACTLY what the murderers of our race want. Recently, I watched in disbelief as militia leaders on national television groveled before the tyrant. "If the government becomes a tyranny, we will fight," they wailed. "If the government disobeys the constitution, we will fight," they whined. I guess the murder of the White race is not tyranny. I guess America will have to murder or maim every person on earth before it is tyranny. I guess the murders of Gordon Kahl, Kathy Ainsworth, Robert Mathews, the Weavers, the Branch Davidians, John Singer, Arthur Kirk and on, and on and on, are NOT tyranny. Murder by the American government must be constitutional. Somewhere from the depths of their degenerate souls, White Americans are going to have to summon the mountain of courage to publicly say, "I RESIST THE MURDER OF MY RACE, in obedience to the first and highest law of Nature." But, do not hold your breath. The sons of Vikings will piss down their pant legs and French kiss a rabbi's ass before they summon the courage to even admit they are White. From this moment on, I curse every White man on the planet who does not make the 14 WORDS his only issue. They are an insult to the memory of their ancestors and a perversion in the eyes of Nature's god. Their very existence is sufficient to gag maggots off of gut wagons. Let the lines be drawn. There are only those who fight for the existence of our people and a future for White children on one side, or perverts on the other.

Please excuse me if I repeat some things that I said to the Youth Conference. Most of you were not here for that gathering. I want to talk about the color of right wingers and conservatives, like Rush Limbaugh who was single-handedly able to promote a conservative Negro with a White wife to be one of the nine swine on the Supremely Obscene Court. Once I talked to a group of conservative right wing Nebraska farmers. I told them there was not

a farmer in Nebraska who would not strip his own daughter naked and give her to the biggest Negro in America if the Negro would get one more touchdown for Nebraska's Big Red football team. Actually, they do worse. They send their daughters to the university to be brainwashed by Jewish propaganda and to be seduced by the glamour of dating the black star running backs. Conservatives understand red.

Once I asked a conservative real estate broker why he sold homes to Negroes in White neighborhoods. Did he not know that soon the Black boys would be with the White girls? His answer was that a Black man's money was as green as a White man's money. They understand the Kosher green of Alan Greenspan's Federal Reserve Notes.

The only way to discern the true color of a conservative or a right winger is to feed him to an African cannibal and turn him into Zulu doo-doo.

We will get no help from the retired military officers who have long run the so-called resistance. To those of us who were reduced to poverty, or imprisoned because we resisted genocide, the retirement cheques and lifestyles of these characters is princely, to say the least. Our race cannot survive much longer without nations exclusively our own. History has amply demonstrated that proximity to colored races is genocide. Examples are Persia, Carthage, Phoenicia and the Hittite Empire, just to name a few. Even a caste system based on religion and color did not work in India. But, when we build a nation for the preservation of our people, the privileged lifestyle of those drawing ZOG government cheques will come to an end. These deceivers will deny reality and worship the executioner's institutions till there is not one White family left. Actually, it is already a fact that almost every White family has a race-traitor and therefore aunts, uncles, brothers and sisters, etc., will support the interest of the mongrel children in preference to racial survival. Nothing is more mixed than the US military. It is the US military and police powers that are the murderers or near murderers of our

race. They are not giving up their false stature or their ill-gotten benefits.

Briefly, on religion, it is not my place to discuss Identity or Odinism at this conference. But, some basics must be recognized. First, of course, is the overwhelming power of a religion. Witness for example, Judaism, which allowed Jews to conquer the world, as well as conquer Islam and Christianity. I would like to point out that the Jews conquered the world by following a philosophy outlined in the old testament. It is a philosophy of taking power, territory and women. It is a philosophy of living within the reality of this world. At this point in history we had better quickly learn to live with the reality and circumstances we face.

So what are the answers? Obviously, we cannot vote out a vast majority in every power point of media, religion, finance, industry, police, military, politics and law which, are firmly in the enemy's hands. Historically, such a situation would call for a migration. But, facing the world Zionist government, immigration alone would be quickly swamped or destroyed.

Economically, we cannot compete with third world labor or Oriental slave labor in the production of goods. Nor would we be allowed access to the world markets. Our men are already denied well-paying jobs, and thus the ability to attract wives, if they are discovered to be resisting genocide. Not to pick sides in the thousand year war waged by the church to destroy Odinism, but the evidence is apparent that the followers of the old religion migrated to the forests of Northern Europe and to Scandinavia to escape the terror of Judeo-Rome. From these enclaves, they were able to keep the old ways for several centuries, by raiding the fringes of the conquered world. Finally, the seduction of money and the easy life of the Southern climes caused many of them to sell out and the Viking Age ended. But, perhaps a new Viking Age is the only answer. We now have the lessons of the past to draw on. And additionally, there is the vulnerability of a technological society. If any of you get a chance, pick up an establishment book called

BALEFIRE. It tells how to turn a single man into a huge army. A system that is so busy with terrorism inside all its borders does not have time or resources to mount attacks on White enclaves.

So long as the system is still paying retirement cheques and other benefits, those who are eligible must share with others. However, those who undertake military action against the ZOG must never compromise the communities where we rear our children. Our very best minds must work together to build communications and strategies which the enemy cannot infiltrate and destroy.

The first step, though, is to face reality as it is. Until we recognize the executioner's institutions and stop worshiping our destroyers, we will never reverse the slide into extinction. From time immemorial, those out of power have raised armies with promises of plunder and the seizing of women. Now is the time the foul poison of a Nature-denying culture must be thrown off and the instincts of males to seek union with their Nature-intended mates must be fanned to a fury. Sexual lust is the mother of battle lust. The false Utopia of prom dances, of a little house in the suburbs and a future for our children is exposed as a fraud. The reality of life is that lions eat lambs and wolves eat deer. We can be lions and wolves, or we can be an extinct species. There are no other options.

I remain yours for the 14 words. We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children.

Hail Victory!

WOTANSVOLK

David Lane

An objective study of history will show beyond dispute by rational men that religion has been a major force, if not the major force, in shaping our conditions and destiny. A religion can preserve or destroy a people depending primarily on its structure and the motives of its agents.

Fundamental to any religion is its God, Gods or Goddesses. They are what distinguish the religious entity from the secular. The belief that one serves the will of whatever higher power the "Gods" represent is a motivational force that has inspired both men and women to perform acts above and beyond the ordinary. Indeed, many have made the ultimate sacrifice, their lives, in service to the will of the Gods.

As one who has made his reason for existence the preservation of his own race, I have given literally thousands of hours of study and reflection to the religious teachings affecting the Aryan race. In this treatise, I would like to show why I believe in a higher power which men call "God," and why Wotanism, Odinism, Wodenism, is the best representation of that power. In other articles I have shown why a biblical religion is incompatible with racial survival, so that will not be the subject here, other than to briefly summarize:

First, prior to biblical religion, the Aryan race was secure in its nations and existence, as well as dominant throughout the known world. Today, after nearly 2,000 years of biblical religion, including inquisitions, the dark ages, the slaughter and murder of millions in the name of Jesus, the Aryan race faces near certain extinction. The effects must now outweigh the "could have been's" and "would have been's."

Second, a Folk preserving religion must follow a God of the whole Folk, not a personal God of personal advantage.

Third, a Folkish religion must teach fertility, not "sex is sin" and woman-hatred (as Paul in I Corinthians 7:1, John in Revelation 14:4 and Jesus in Matthew 5:28). I could continue, but the purpose is to promote my religion, not attack others.

I have been asked why, considering my judgements regarding biblical religion, that I do not endorse the atheistic concept known as the Church of the Creator. I've expressed admiration for those portions of COTC teachings which seem valuable, but I am not an Atheist any more than a Theist or biblical religionist. In the tradition of the ancients and of many great thinkers of our race, I am a Deist. Echoing the words of far greater thinkers than myself, I see an intelligent motivating force throughout the universe and behind Nature's Laws.

Our Norse forefathers in uncompromising intellectual integrity admitted that there are things as yet beyond our understanding. Eternity, infinity, the origin of matter, energy and species are still subjects of inquiry today. As in other religions, nations and teachings, our Wotanist forefathers used symbols to represent abstract concepts. Allfather represented the unknowable mysteries of infinity and eternity.

However, unlike the practitioners of priestcraft in biblical religion, Wotanists did not and do not pretend to speak for God. The Gods speak to every man or woman directly through the evidence of Nature's Laws. The whole purpose of priestcraft is to allow the priest or the people he represents to control or have power over others. The power of the pulpit and of "Divine Right to Rule" rests on the words "God said," and a claim of superior access to God. Wotanists denounce the whole philosophy of one man having power of compulsion over others.

To Wotanists, the Gods and Goddesses with names such as Wotan or Woden, Thor, Frigga and Sif represent forces of Nature, fertility and noble ancestors. They provide linkage between the past,

present and future. Their deeds are parables which teach courage and other Aryan virtues. Even a treacherous God like Loki teaches a lesson in the dangers from internal subversion.

Regarding "belief in a God or a motive intelligent force throughout the universe, let us again define the word "belief." Belief can be blind faith, which is the mark of ignorance and which allows the adherent to be led anywhere, like sheep to the slaughter. A constructive belief is a conclusion based on the best available evidence, where such evidence is insufficient to warrant a statement of fact. I "believe" in the God of my understanding, but to make a statement of fact or demand that others conform to my belief would be intellectually dishonest.

The biblical religionists (sometimes called creationists) and the evolutionists have quarreled for many years over their beliefs. As usual, no one considers other alternatives such as intelligent guidance in an evolutionary process, or a kind of genetic engineering or other possibilities. To the limits of my capabilities, I have tried to find a possibility of evolution as an answer to all life. But, it simply will not work without intelligent intervention. I have read many volumes on evolution and biology. Nowhere can I find an adequate explanation for the development of male and female of the same species. Throughout all the lengthy dissertations on cellular divisions and the growth of ever more complex organisms, there is never a rational, acceptable explanation of when the first man fertilized the first woman or how they developed separately, yet complimentary and in need of each other. Furthermore, modern geneticists tell us that a race of people cannot descend from one couple because the inbreeding would destroy them. So, we are faced with the necessary premise that numerous couples of identical men and women evolved at the exact same period in the eternity of time.

Darwinian evolutionists, also, tell us that White people are merely Negroes who migrated north from Africa eons of time ago and there in the cold northern climes we evolved light skin, hair and eyes. Yet, by their own teachings of natural selectivity, the first

thing we should have developed is fur to protect us from the cold. Blue or green eyes, fair skin or light hair are not profiles of needs or characteristics developed as defense against a cold climate.

One could continue almost endlessly on the problems with the theory of evolution as a random circumstance guided only by natural selectivity and survival of the fittest. But it seems the evolutionists have become as doctrinaire as the biblical religionists, so why beat one's head against the wall? We should all agree that we are subject to Nature's Laws.

There are many other reasons to consider Wotanism, some concrete, some abstract, some esoteric.

Having studied the words of Carl Jung, I believe the old Gods are a potential colossus within our collective subconscience. The old Gods and the old religion were exclusively ours and thus, relate to our race-soul. Through the myths and legends we find a link to our past and a rudder for our floundering racial vessel.

We shall find it necessary to use the vehicle of religion to expound our message of racial survival. It is exceedingly difficult for our enemies to deny that the worship of the old Gods is a bonafide religion, since it has a history of at least several thousand years. Here, one might, also, consider that in the courtrooms of the occupation government a "religion" without a God will soon be judged not to be a religion and outside the governmental guarantees of religious freedom.

Wotanism has the authority of antiquity. Despite 2,000 years of persecution, such as Charlemagne's beheading of 4,500 Wotanists before a gathering of Christian bishops, Wotan lives in our blood. The rich and powerful symbolism stirs our racial souls.

Wotanists are not intolerant. Like others, we expound our beliefs, and that naturally involves pointing out the errors in the beliefs of others. But, we do not excommunicate kinfolk of other beliefs from our company, as long as they share our goal of racial preservation. We would not "slay all those who would not have our

God rule over them" as followers of an alien religion have done to us and our kinfolk by the millions.

Robert J. Mathews was a Wotanist and the finest man I have known. In Valhalla he waits for those of us who fight for the life of the Folk. I do not think he cares if you are an Atheist, a Christian or a Wotanist, but only that you are White and Proud. But, for my part, his Gods are the Folk's Gods and they are my Gods.

Every December 8th we are asked to participate in a day of mourning called "Martyrs' Day," in memory of our fallen comrade, Bob Mathews. We can never forget that it is the blood of our martyrs that baptizes our banners, which when anointed, take on a new significance and power.

These words cannot be reflected upon casually. Everyone who recognizes the desperation of the 14 WORDS must live vigilantly for the cause. There is no room for half-baked efforts, not anymore.

In this dark age of mankind, with every form of degeneracy and decadence in vogue, with the fashionable creatures of habit parading as higher life, the total collapse and destruction of White western civilization seems a foregone conclusion. Already the weak amongst our movement are content to live out the advanced stages of social disease, to live as men and women 'In Time,' having as their cherished excuse the apparent fact that the battle is already lost. To imagine that it has all come down to this freak show we see all around us, virtually without a word of protest from the greatest race to ever walk the earth, is a tragedy of galactic proportions. Somewhere beyond the cosmic splendor of the night sky, a comet screams afire with the burning message of our era and the men who drew first blood in the battle for life. They are Men Against Time. They are legends and heroes greater than the folklore of our past and as majestic and unforgettable as the grand vision of our future that drives us on. They are the Brüders Schweigen. Over fourteen years ago they cast in iron the dream which we live for.

Although their precise actions mean little in the greater scheme of things, the fact that they ACTED—acted with unprecedented selflessness and sacrifice—means everything to this movement today. For through their gift—the gift of their freedom, their happiness, their very living— countless thousands have become inspired to noble deeds. And against the spirit of true heroism, no material force can prevail.

The men of the Brüders Schweigen do not belong to our age, but rather to the great cycle of life that has no beginning and no definitive end. They are a part of the life-pulse of our fair kind, born out of the pages of history to set right all that is wrong with the world. They are the spirit of the Axis soldiers freezing to death on the icy open grave of Stalingrad. They are the heroic, slaughtered defenders of Europe against the Mongol hordes. They are the fierce explorers and conquerors of new horizons, venturing out into the wild unknown to carve out a future for their kind. They are eternally reborn in the breasts of today, and we are their prophets.

Like any wise person I know, I cannot speak of exactly how this beast will cease to be. Speculation and morbid reflection will not hasten its death. But believe me when I say, the reaper is coming and it will be soon. I work with feverish anticipation to see that day come, not only so that my own eyes can witness the glory, but also, so that the great men trapped inside their concrete graves may once again walk amongst the ranks of the free. I want to sit with them at a great feast of celebration; I want to drink and eat and dance with fair maidens by their sides. As if any of us need one more special reason to fight with fury: Do it for the Brüders Schweigen.

I wrote this poem last December, the tenth anniversary of the funeral pyre of Bob Mathews and in solidarity with The Brüders Schweigen. All of them will live forever in the poetry, song and sacred books of the new Golden Age. Many of them are revered—while still alive —amongst the holiest names in the story of our Race. This poem appears as lyrics to the opening track on the RaHoWa album called "Cult of the Holy War," and it is the greatest gift I can give to the greatest men of our epoch.

14 WORDS FOREVER!!

MAN AGAINST TIME

In your heart you felt the cause of our age,
In your moment of glory at the crest of the wave,
Like a comet you burned, like a tempest you raged,
As a hero of the people you suffered to save.

As a man against time in a world so bizarre,
In the myst of tomorrow you shine like a star,
In the vision of legends and martyrs afar,
Like a prophet and soldier we know who you are.

Like the soul that cries forth in its hour of pain,
Like the cloud that gives life to the field with its rain,
For the hope and the legacy of a Race born again,
Destiny called you to rise above men.

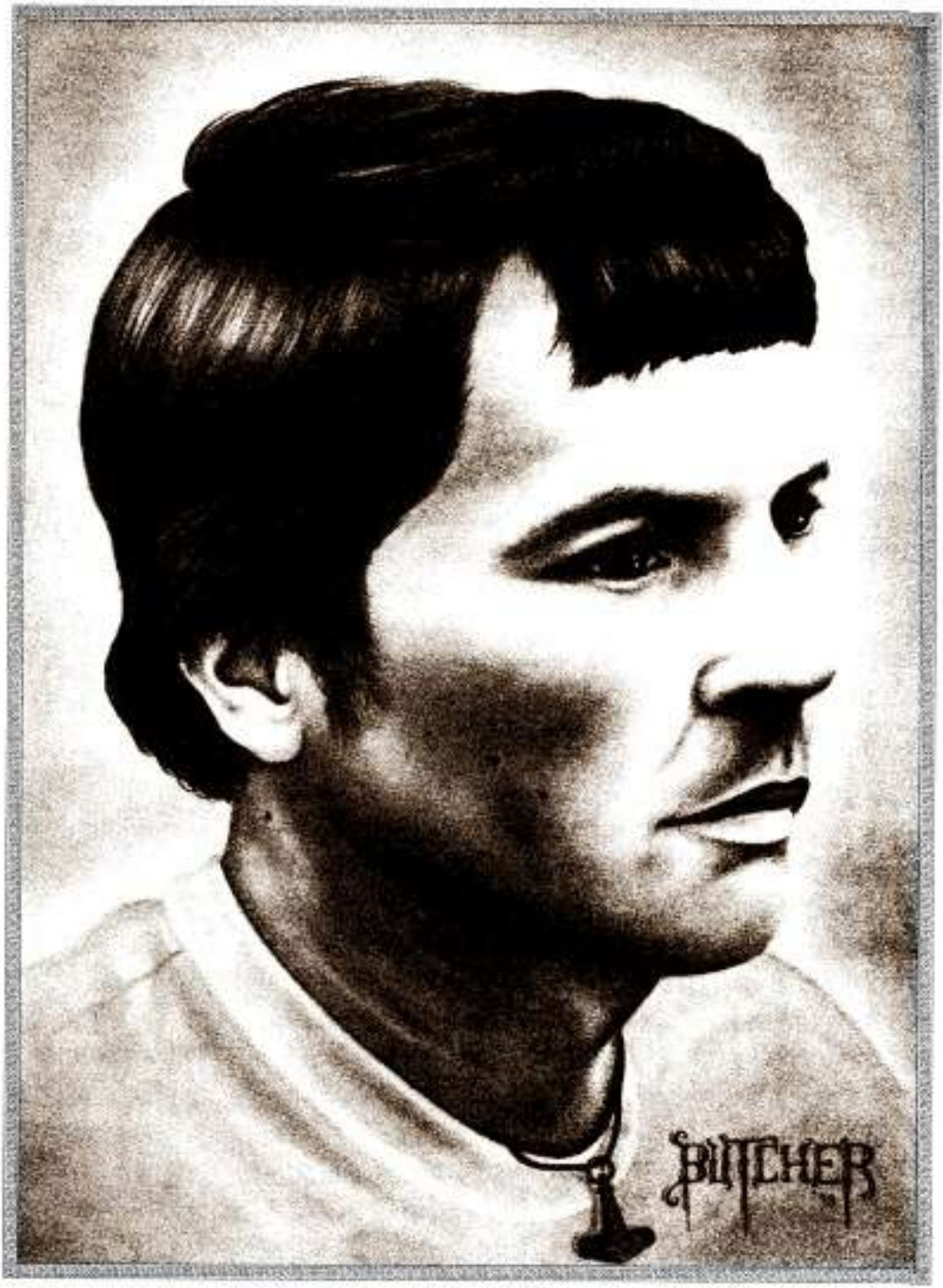
And up did you rise and a hero was born,
A man that we love, and cherish, and mourn,
A legend in time, a bringer of storm,
A vanguard of promise in a world that we scorn.

And for every White Man in touch with your dream,
As the nightmare unfolds and the White children scream,
You were baptized in flames, you died to defend,
In the fire that claimed you, clutching faith to the end.

I will hold your brave memory alive in my soul,
I will teach your proud name to all that I know,
I will live to complete the task you began,
As a worthy and righteous and noble White man.

And if the day dawns when our people are free:
Free to rejoice, to be proud and believe,
You will be like a god unto our fair kind,
Robert Mathews: The Warrior, The Man Against Time.

George Eric Hawthorne 8 December 1994



Robert Jay Mathews

The Bruders Schweigen Remember ROBERT J. MATHEWS

Remembering that fateful day in history twelve years ago, we take time to honor the martyrs and heroes of the Folk. December 8, 1984 will forever be a holy day for Aryans. For until that fateful day Bob Mathews lead of brave group of men into battle against the ZOG. Recognizing the duty of every man to protect and preserve his kind, Bob Mathews and his Brüders Schweigen (The Order) waged a relentless war in this age old struggle for survival. Now, there were some brave men who survived the massacre on Whidbey Island, where the Feds ruthlessly exterminated Bob Mathews. Nine men are serving a total of 900 years in America's gulags for the crime of lifting the sword of the long overdue revolution, mandated by our forefathers:

Robert Jay Mathews

Martyred 8 December 1984

Randy Duey (155 years)

Randy Evans (40 years)

Richard Kemp (60 years)

David Lane (190 years)

Bruce Pierce (252 years)

Richard Scutari (60 years)

Frank Silva (40 years)

(served 11 years, released 20 August 1998)

David Tate (life)

Gary Yarbrough (85 years)

Many ask if **14 WORD PRESS** "speaks for The Order." Nobody can speak for the Brüders except the men themselves. However, **14 WORD PRESS** does give voice to the Brüders and Wotansvolk worldwide honor the Brüders as a whole.

David Lane has said, "Never have I known a man with fewer vices, as pure a heart, or such courage and nobility. Victory for the concepts expressed in the 14 Words is the only way I know to properly honor his memory and make his sacrifice worthwhile."

As we commend the achievements and sacrifices of these, the bravest men of our day, may their words serve as an inspiration to those of us who must follow in their footsteps, to ensure Victory for the 14 Words!

Katya Lane

HAIL THE ORDER!

RANDY DUEY

On December 6, 1984 at about 11:30 p.m. I saw Bob Mathews for the last time.

We had been the objects of hot federal pursuit for months and it was getting steadily hotter. Bob's cell, in the Portland area, had been hit and scattered, when a snitch led the FBI to a meeting with Bob. Bob was wounded in the hand in a gun fight with them, but managed to escape.

Contact was made with my cell, which was temporarily on Whidbey Island at the time. We helped Bob's cell get on their feet again. By December 6 all of them had left to reestablish themselves elsewhere. Only Bob was left. In a day or two we would all have been gone from Whidbey Island.

The signs were all around us that the enemy was getting close. There was a growing feeling that we were becoming cornered. Along with the gloomy weather of Whidbey Island in November and December these things were weighing heavily on our spirits.

After spending most of the evening discussing various things and making plans, I got up and put my coat on to go to my house. Bob turned to me and said, "You know, Randy, I think if they come to get me, I'm just gonna shoot it out with 'em." I agreed with him that it was the thing to do, said good night and drove home.

The next morning at daybreak the FBI hit all three houses on the island. I ran out my back door into a platoon of them. I had my chance to shoot it out with them. But, I put my gun down.

On the other side of the island Bob didn't put his guns down. Bob never willingly put his guns down. On December 8 they burned the house down on top of him. That's what stands out in my mind about Bob — he was the real thing. He went all the way.

RICHARD KEMP

We told ourselves it was for a greater good. [Bob] was like the older brother I never had. Looking back, I'd say that he was my mentor.

[Taking the oath] I was admitting to them or pledging myself to them, almost like a wedding vow, that I am going to ride with them to the end.

[At the Spokane rally with Bob] before I even realized what happened, I was right by his side with the other men. I felt like I took a stand for the first time myself. When it was over, it was like, 'Damn, I stood by him!'

I[t] felt almost like a Robin Hood type thing, because I know most of the money was being given away. [I remember thinking,] 'well, they already got it planned. They got away with these other ones; I'm gonna get away with it, too.' At first, that's what I thought. Then, I thought, 'I could die doing this! I guess that this is going to prove for myself, once and for all, that I'm down for Bob and that I'll help him do anything.'

GARY YARBROUGH

It is time to get serious. The enemy must learn that they cannot murder and imprison us with impunity...

We all know what our duties are. We all know our own individual strengths and weaknesses. We know what capacity or level of resistance we as individuals are capable of employing. Place yourself in the service of our Cause in whatever capacity you feel is best suited to you. Do not over extend yourself, but do not underestimate your capabilities either. Excel in whatever mode of resistance you choose. Give your race the best of your abilities! In our leaderless resistance capacity the individual must take the initiative; the individual must motivate himself; he MUST TAKE CHARGE !!!

There exists an urgent need for the Folk within our struggle to rededicate themselves and to accentuate their rededication with ACTION!! We have a monstrous task before us; let's all pitch in and get the job done! Our children have no future. If we are to secure their place in the sun, it will require great sacrifice. My brothers and sisters, my Folk, our lives are not our own to do with as we please. We are indebted to the sweat, blood and sacrifices of the millions of our Cause's patriots and heroes who have gone before us, to purchase time for us with their very lives' blood. We are obligated to our children and to their future, who without us have no future. This is the final conflict, my comrades. Freedom and liberty have their price. We must pay our dues. Let us be off to the fray!!!

DAVID TATE

I first met Bob Mathews in my late teens. He projected an air of honesty and trustworthiness that I could not help but *know* was genuine. In time, he proved to be a strong activist and solid Kinsman. A few years later, when I was approached with the prospect of armed resistance, something I agreed with under the right circumstances, I readily joined the group of men I already knew and trusted. The fact that Bob was the accepted leader *made* the choice for me. This is how much I believed in Robert Mathews.

During our period of Resistance, which Randy Duey referred to as "our year of living dangerously," I came to respect Bob Mathews more than I can put into words. While some would like to remember him as a strict Odinist, I know otherwise. Odinist, yes, but he was open to all good and sincere kinsmen; he had to be, since half of us leaned toward Identity-Christianity. There were occasions where Bob and I discussed ideas about revolution from my own Christian background. He was very positive towards them. Above all, Robert Mathews believed in The Cause for which we fought. Robert Mathews's dedication to what we were doing was greater than almost any number of the rest of us put together. He worked so hard to bring it together that there were times when we forced him to sleep. In my life I have never met a man who worked harder at something. The loss of Robert Mathews was no small one in the annals of our people. I would gladly give my life to bring him back...

It strikes me how long it has been since Bob's passing, over eleven years since the fall of The Order. It seems to me that White people out there love to remember Robert Mathews, tout sympathy for us who are imprisoned, love to "wish they could" rebel as we did; their hearts are not in it. The activists in our movement are the publishers, the authors and the voices of resistance, those who try to reach the minds of our sleeping Race. These are the only ones out there who are doing anything, those who get the word out onto the

street. This is good, and in my opinion, the only constructive thing that is going on in our "movement." Much of what is being done is entirely unconstructive and a waste of time, money and in some cases the lives of our people. This is why I have reached the point where I firmly announce that I no longer owe any allegiance to the entity we loosely refer to as "the movement." The movement is a wasteland of fools and assholes who drag down the good people working within its twisted conglomeration. From here on out the only entity I owe allegiance to is The Cause' for which we fight. I think back and remember that this is one of the things which drove us to pick up the Sword and carry on the Struggle we are still a part of. When they do they will remember Robert Jay Mathews...

The "movement" is dead. Long live the Cause! Today The Order is alive only in Spirit, until others pick up the Sword and follow where it leads. Until then, The Brüders Schweigen is dead and remains in the slumber of the Grave with Robert Mathews and the rest of its imprisoned members.

FRANK SILVA

Well, it is that time of year again. The month of December is the month of 'death,' and in this month all Life begins anew. So it was in 1984...a month that saw the death of one of the greatest men to be born on this continent in a hundred years. And so, the duality of life ushers in many a unique or tragic circumstance.

Those of us, those in the Folk community at large, are required of two things: a) to remember our fallen heroes, b) and to carry that memory to others, not a hard task, but something that must be done consistently and on a daily basis for that particular memory to remain active and not simply static.

Robert J. Mathews, a man who wanted very much to *live*, and live graciously and quietly with his family, died on Dec. 8, 1984 in Washington State, on a tiny island in the Puget sound area. Whidbey Island saw a brave man pass from this earth on its western

shore, fighting men that knew neither him nor his goals, other than those given them by their superiors. The murderers of Bob were his own kind, Aryans of various persuasions and likes. They looked like him and had similar upbringing....yet they murdered the greatest man of our generation.

But through his death many, many of our peers and youth have grown to know him and each other. It was the example set by Bob and his Comrades which birthed a new interest in the things relating to Race, to Family and to Future; do not even the leaders of this great national cesspool use our call for the protection of our children as their own? Do they not carry the banner of a Future for our People to all the assorted riff-raff who claim to be a part of our Destiny? Yes, they sell this to the sheep...but they got it from us. They have taken ideas from David Lane, myself and others, and have cast them into a new light...a new direction for the mission of the age.

To all of our Kinsmen the world over, remember that we are a collective unit, and that what affects the one, affects the other. From the corporate unit to the individual unit we live or die by the actions of the other. This is Responsibility in the truest sense. Think of that National Pan-Aryanist attitude in all that we do; for one day we, certain of us at least, will be in positions of power which will affect our future. This will be, and is now, the beginning of the rest of our Life...a passing consequence to the deaths of the past. In this, I and all of die Brüders Schweigen have played a small part...but you, our many kinsmen the world over, will carry on and overcome these passing seasons of death and life to pass onward and upward toward Victory.

ROBERT JAY MATHEWS

There is a small, cohesive, alien group within this nation working day and night [to destroy the White race]. I learned that these culture distorters have an iron-grip on both major political

parties, on Congress, on the media, on the publishing houses and on the major Christian denominations in this nation.

These are the same people whom ex-senator William J. Fulbright and the late General Brown tried to warn us about. Henry Ford and Charles Lindbergh tried vainly to warn us, also. Had we been more vigilant, my son's future would not be so dark and dismal.

Thus, I have no choice. I must stand up like a White man and do battle.

I have no regrets or apologies to make for [the Briiders,] Gary or myself. In fact I am proud that we had the courage and the determination to stand up and fight for our race and our heritage at a time in our history when such a deed is called a crime and not an act of valor.

Approximately nine months ago the FBI went to my house while I was away and threatened my two year old son. That was a very big mistake on their part. After the Portland shootout they went to my house and threatened my sixty-three year old mother. Such brave men they are.

I am not going into hiding, rather I will press the FBI and let them know what it is like to become the hunted. Doing so, it is only logical to assume that my days on this planet are rapidly drawing to a close. Even so, I have no fear. For the reality of life is death, and the worst the enemy can do to me is shorten my tour of duty in this world. I will leave knowing that I have made the ultimate sacrifice to secure the future of my children.

If you have not yet fully committed yourself, you have not only betrayed your race, you have betrayed yourself. The fate of every last White man, woman and child on this planet lies squarely on the shoulders of us. We cannot fail.

WAS IT WORTH IT?
A BRUDER ANSWERS

Richard Scutari

In May of this year the Regional Director overruled U.S.P. Marion staff's recommendation that I be transferred. This makes me the third person since Marion became locked-down in the 1980's to go through the program and not get transferred. I was informed by one of the staff that it was a matter of timing (the Oklahoma bombing). Had my transfer papers gone in a month earlier, I would have been transferred. Thus, Providence has decreed that I remain in this hell-hole a bit longer.

My German ancestors had a saying that went something like this— "None lives through the night if the Norns so decree." Fate does play some strange tricks on us. In the case of my transfer denial fate dealt me a pleasant surprise. My oldest daughter recently moved to Indiana, a five hour drive from here. On the weekend of July 2nd and 3rd she, her husband and my three grandchildren came to visit me. This was the first time I saw my daughter since before my trek to the Northwest in 1984. My daughter was barely 14 years old then. Now she is a grown woman with children of her own. I was happy to see them, but there was pain there, also. I wanted to crawl through the glass that separated us and hug them until they cried to be let go. I could never describe the pain of looking at my loved ones and not being able to touch them.

The parting on Sunday afternoon was hell, but nothing compared to what I felt as I sat in my cell the next day with tears running down my face as post-visit depression set in. I sat looking at photos of my children and grandchildren contemplating on the irony of having fought so hard for their future that I lost their present. Then I broke out one of my most prized possessions — my collection of photos that mothers and fathers from all over the White world have sent me of their children. Looking at these photos and

RICHARD SCUTARI, BRÜDERS SCHWEIGEN, POW

those of my family brought to mind a question I am often asked—"Was it worth it?"

Was it worth it? What a ridiculous question. Nothing is worth losing your family and rotting in prison. However, "Was it worth it?" and "Would I do it all over again?" are two different things. I truly believe that our culture and the survival of our Race are in jeopardy. As a man who holds the virtues of honor, loyalty and duty as the core of my soul, I was duty bound to do no less. In fact, I am amazed that others have not picked up where we left off.

The survival of our Race is on the line. If it takes the imprisonment of one-third of our men and the death of another

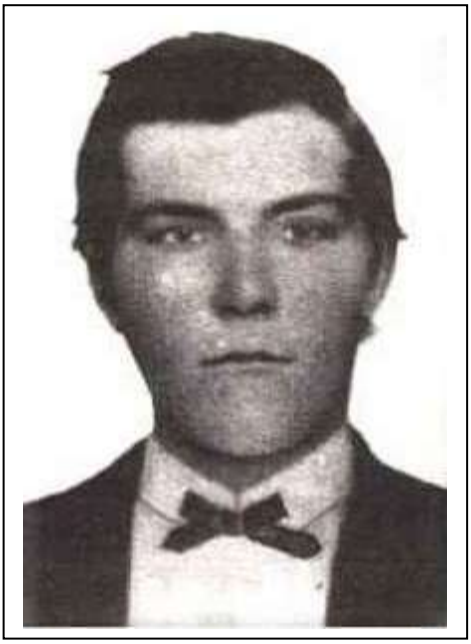
third in order to win this war, then that is a cheap price to pay. The alternative would be far worse. Would it be worth it to those who die or suffer in prison? Hell no!! But, it will be worth it to future generations of White children. That is what this struggle is supposed to be all about. Those with a White Soul understand this. Those without a White Soul make up excuses of why they cannot or should not fight. 14 WORDS!

JOHN WESLEY HARDIN
FUGITIVE FROM INJUSTICE
Gary Yarbrough

Most gunfighters of western folklore formed their legends after the Civil War. In this era the anti-White nature of the United States government became evident to men of perception. It is not surprising then that some White rebels lived non-conformist lives. Here FOCUS FOURTEEN presents one such account written by a modern rebel, who married a girl from the Hardin Clan, the inimitable brüder, Gary Yarbrough, a.k.a. Yosemite Sam, a.k.a. Redbeard.

– *David Lane*

John Wesley Hardin
"Fugitive from Injustice"



If one were to take a poll and ask the average American to name a few of the most notorious old west gunfighters, most would name Wild Bill Hickok, Wyatt Earp, or even Johnny Ringo. But rarely will John Wesley Hardin, the deadliest and most successful gunfighter of them all, be mentioned.

The reason Wes Hardin's name is less familiar to most of us today is because Wes was

unabashedly politically incorrect. The spin doctors, therefore, relegated Wes to the Orwellian "memory hole" and opted to extol other less qualified characters as the preeminent gunfighters of Old West fame, notably, Wild Bill Hickok and Wyatt Earp.

James Butler Hickok, a.k.a. Wild Bill, in available published accounts is credited with no more than fifteen kills. Of that number more than a few were unarmed men. The first three men Hickok killed were all unarmed. The first man was shot and killed through a curtain partition because Hickok was terrified to face him. He had tormented Hickok for months about his feminine features and called Hickok an hermaphrodite on numerous occasions.

Wyatt Earp killed less than ten men. Contrary to Hollywood's version of the Wyatt Earp saga, there is only one body in Dodge City's Boothill Cemetery that is attributed to Wyatt Earp's six-gun. Earp was a con man and horse thief, running a protection racket in the town where he was sheriff. There was evidence to suggest that the Earps and Doc Holliday were the actual stagecoach robbers in Tombstone, Az. Earp was convicted of claim-jumping in Eagle City, Idaho in 1880 and later arrested in Los Angeles for fleecing J. Y. Patterson out of $25,000 in a bunko scam.

The total body count of Hickok, Earp and Billy the Kid combined do not top John Wesley Hardin's confirmed forty-two kills. Contrary to the historical revisionists' claim that "John Wesley Hardin was so mean, he once shot a man just for snoring," Hardin stated, "I never killed a man wantonly or in cold blood." Neither Hickok nor Earp could make that claim! In defense of this accusation Wes Hardin warned, "It is never wise to accept the word of a stranger or the newspapers."

So, who was John Wesley Hardin? And why has he been vilified, black-balled and slighted?

John Wesley Hardin was a rebel with a cause, a valiant defender of the South and a hero of the White race. The second son of James G. Hardin, a teacher and circuit riding Methodist preacher, John's mother, Elizabeth, was also a teacher. And yet his detractors

claim that Wes Hardin was illiterate!

John Wesley was born on May 26, 1853 in Bonham, Fannin Co., Texas and named after the founder of the Methodist Church. His grandfather, Benjamin Hardin, was a member of the Texas Congress before the first Union. John Wesley's great uncle, Augustine Hardin, was a signer of the Texas Declaration of Independence. Hardin County, Texas is named after another great uncle, Judge William Hardin. The Hardin family was as big as Texas and prominent in Texan history.

Wes Hardin's first brush with the law came when he was only fourteen. A school-house bully by the name of Charles Slotter had sullied the name of a girl Wes was sweet on, by writing disparaging remarks about her on the wall of the outhouse and blaming Wes for the deed. When Wes confronted the culprit, a fight ensued. The bully was severely stabbed with a knife. Wes was arrested, charged, tried and acquitted of this incident. The judge and jury praised Wes and claimed the bully got what he had coming to him.

In contrast to Hardin, who respected women, Hickok once kicked a woman in the face because she jilted him. Phil Coe, a Texan who witnessed the deed, soundly beat Hickok to a bloody pulp and was later murdered by Hickok in the streets of Abilene.

Wes Hardin killed his first man at the age of fifteen. A huge ex-slave named Mage touted that he could whip any two White men in a wrestling match. When beaten by Joe and Wes Hardin, Mage became vengeful and stated he would kill Wes when he saw him again; Wes went home and armed himself. On the following day Wes was confronted by Mage on the road. Mage was carrying a club and tried to pull Wes from his horse. When the horse shied and reared, Wes shot Mage twice. Incredibly, the huge Negro continued to grab for Wes. Four shots later Mage still did not go down, but Wes was able to ride away and return with help for the injured assailant. Mage survived for two days and claimed that Wes was a liar and had murdered him.

This incident of November 1868 was during the Reconstruction Era following the Civil War. For a White man to be tried anywhere in the South for the death of a Black man meant certain conviction and a sentence to prison or hanging. Wes Hardin understood the reality, stating, "All the courts were then conducted by bureau agents and renegades who were the inveterate enemies of the South and administered a code of justice to suit every case in gross injustice to Southern people. To be tried at that time for killing a Negro meant certain death at the hands of a court backed by Northern bayonets. Thus, willingly, I became a fugitive, not from justice, be it known, but from injustice and misrule of the people who had subjugated the South."

Hardin's father had this to say in a letter to one Charles Morgan, "*Not until the courts of Texas are again halls of true and impartial justice will I encourage my son to stand himself before their judgment.*"

Thus began John Wesley Hardin's career as an outlaw and gunfighter. By Wes Hardin's reasoning, if the Yankees' rule was to be the law in Texas, then his only choice was to be an outlaw.

Texas was occupied by Union soldiers and the State Police appointed by Governor Edmund Davis, himself an appointee of the Northern aggressors. The State Police was composed of carpetbaggers and scalawags from the North, half the force consisted of freed Negroes. According to Wes, "Instead of protecting life, liberty and property, they frequently destroyed it." Wes made a vow to never be taken at the point of a gun.

After the death of the Negro Mage, a posse of three Union soldiers spotted Wes and gave chase. Wes outran them and set up a hasty ambush. When the soldiers entered the trap Wes killed two of them point blank with a shotgun; the third, a Negro, fled on horseback. Wes chased him and jokingly demanded, "Halt, in the name of the Confederacy!" The Negro snapped a shot at Wes and then died for his effort.

John Wesley Hardin had no respect for and gave no quarter

to anyone seeking his arrest. Of the forty-two confirmed kills attributed to Wes, more than half served in a law enforcement capacity: soldiers, posse members, State Police, Texas Rangers and Pinkerton detectives. Seven of these were Negroes. Wes killed two other Negroes, a rapist and a rioter, two Indians and seven Mexicans. Five of the Mexicans he killed at one time, on horseback, in a charge that Quantrell's Raiders would have envied.

Following the deaths of Mage and the three man posse, Wes Hardin tried to avoid any more bloodshed and went to live with relatives in Navarro Co., Texas. There he taught school until he was informed that the authorities were notified of his whereabouts. Again, seeking to avoid trouble and his arrest, Wes joined friends on a cattle drive up the Chisolm Trail to its northern most point, Abilene, Kansas, where the marshal was none other than the legendary "Wild Bill" Hickok. Hickok was widely known for hatred and mistreatment of Texans, however, Wes intended to make his acquaintance. News of Hardin's arrival preceded him up the Chisolm Trail. It was on this drive that Wes killed the five Mexicans at the Arkansas River crossing. Word of this incident worried Hickok, as it takes a bit of skill to kill five men in open, armed combat. When the two gunfighters eventually crossed paths in an Abilene saloon Hardin tried to goad Hickok into a gun fight by telling him that he heard that Wild Bill was a "Texan-hating Yankee son-of-a-bitch" and that the world would be better off without him, adding that Wild Bill "preferred killing Texans to Mexicans and Niggers." Hickok, aware of Hardin's intent, responded saying, "Folks will believe what they want to believe" and offered to buy Hardin a drink.

The ordinance banning the wearing of firearms within city limits was not strictly enforced. The law was applied arbitrarily as a means to levy and collect fines from people who could be intimidated into doing so. Over a few left-handed drinks Bill and Wes became friendly toward one another, as much as two gun-slingers could be friends anyway.

Hardin's cousin Joe Clements had been arrested by one of

Hickok's deputies and Wes asked Hickok to release him. Hickok said he would. Before retiring for the evening Hickok asked Wes to help keep the rowdy Texas cattle hands in line while they were in Abilene; to this Wes agreed. But when Hickok said, "You might also do me a favor by not wearing them guns in town," Hardin turned and walked away.

The following day while making his rounds, Hickok approached the Bull's Head Saloon, the Texans' favorite hang-out. Hickok noticed a cowboy amble inside. A moment later Hardin walked out, dressed to the nines and packing twin .44 caliber Colts on his hips. The windows and doors of the saloon immediately filled with grinning Texan faces. Hickok, also dressed to the nines, hailed Hardin a little distance from the saloon. "I thought we had an understanding about them pistols, Little Arkansas?" Little Arkansas was a nick name given to Wes after he killed the five Mexicans at the river crossing. Hickok's deputy moved behind Wes, levelling a double-barrel shotgun at Wes's back. Hardin remarked that he was on his way out of town. Appeased, Hickok turned to leave. A loud rebel yell erupted from the Bull's Head Saloon. Startled, Hickok swung around and pulled a Navy Colt. Hardin, distracted by the yell also, looked back at Hickok to find himself looking into the barrel of a gun. Hickok told Hardin to hand over his guns butt first. Wes drew his guns and held them out butt first, but placed his index fingers in both trigger guards and rolled and cocked his pistols in a flash and stuck them in Hickok's face. A roar of cheers came from the Bull's Head patrons, as Hardin told Hickok to drop the Navy Colt. Naturally, Hickok refused. The two gunfighters were in a Mexican stand-off. Hickok told Hardin to holster his guns and leave town. Wes told Hickok he was not going to allow Hickok to shoot him in the back. Hickok put his gun away. The Texans yelled for Hardin to "Kill the son-of-a-bitch!" But Hardin holstered his guns and calmly walked away. This occurred in November 1871 when John Wesley Hardin was only 18 years old. Hickok would later become an alcoholic and opium addict, going blind from gonorrhea.

In August of 1872 Wes Hardin killed a police officer and wounded another after an attempt to arrest Wes for the reward money offered on him. One year later, Sheriff Charles Webb tried to back shoot Wes after offering to buy Wes a drink. When Wes turned to enter the saloon, Webb pulled his gun and fired one round which grazed Hardin's ribs. Hardin spun and killed Webb.

The decade of the 1870's was a time of great turbulence and violence in the Southwest and especially in Texas. Under Reconstruction law, Yankee, Negro and mob rule plagued the land. John Wesley and friends openly opposed Negro, mob rule and tyranny in general. Wes later wrote, "In putting down Negro rule in Gonzales I made many friends, and made it a thing of the past for a Negro to hold office in that county." Jack Helms was sheriff of DeWitt and Gonzales counties in 1873. He was, also, a captain of a vigilante mob. Before killing Helms, Wes told him, "You have made life, liberty and property uncertain. You have been killing men long enough. I know you belong to a legalized band of murdering cowards, and have hung and murdered better men than yourself."

Eventually a mob took Hardin's family and relatives hostage, including his wife, Jane, and a newborn daughter, Molly, forcing Wes to leave Texas. He fled to Florida, where he was later reunited with Jane, who gave birth to their second child, John W. Hardin Jr.

In 1874 Hardin's brother Joe, a lawyer, was lynched by a mob. Their parents and his younger brother, Jefferson Davis Hardin, moved to Navarro County, Texas. Wes was eventually captured in Florida in 1878, ten years after the killing of the Negro Mage. He was extradited to Gonzales, Texas to stand trial for killing the back shooting sheriff, Charles Webb. At that time in Texas a man accused of murder could not testify on his own behalf. Hardin's witnesses were either dead or wanted themselves by the authorities. The best defense Wes had was a witness for the prosecution who testified that Webb had fired first, then fired again just as Hardin's bullet struck him. It was not known if Wes had actually killed Webb, since others

had riddled Webb with bullets as he fell to the boardwalk.

The presiding judge was prejudiced because John's older brother Joe had beaten him in a land dispute years before. Five of the jurors were participants in the mob lynching of Joe Hardin. Wes was sentenced to twenty-five years in prison, he was twenty-six years old.

In the Texas State Prison at Huntsville John Wesley read constantly. Between escape attempts, bull-whippings and isolation, Wes studied algebra, geometry, history and theology. Since prison informants and a ball and chain made it impossible to escape, Wes became a model prisoner. He was superintendent of Sunday school and president of the debating society. Wes became interested in and studied law. After fifteen years, nine months and twelve days John Wesley Hardin was pardoned. He passed the Texas State Bar exam and opened a law office in EI Paso, Texas. His devoted wife died one year prior to his release from prison.

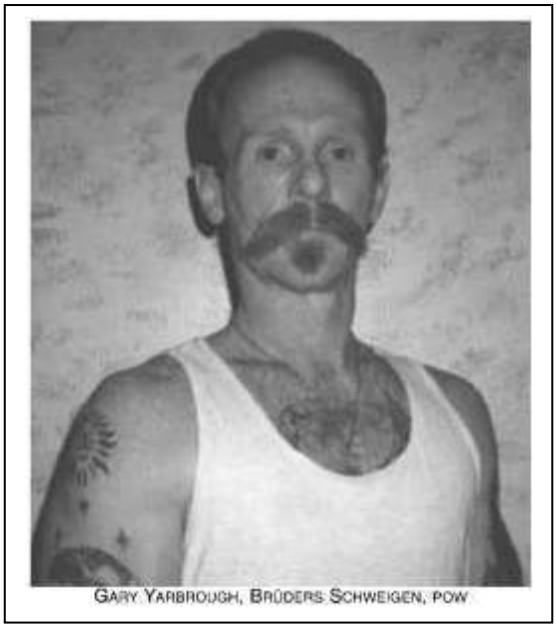
Wes was murdered on August 19, 1895 by Sheriff John Selman, who walked into the Acme Saloon and shot Wes in the back of the head as he was rolling dice. Selmen was charged with murder but was acquitted and he resumed his duties as an officer of the law. Ironically, several months later Selman was killed in a gunfight with a United States Deputy Marshal.

John Wesley Hardin's record and character must not be blackballed and slighted in truth. He was a just and honest man in an unjust and corrupted land. Though Hardin was an outlaw rebel, he never stole a penny in his life, nor wronged anyone who was not trying to wrong him. It is not difficult to understand why Hardin's true life story is suppressed, however, nor why Hickok and Earp's stories have been romanticized and exaggerated. Both were Northerners from Illinois. Both were loyal to the Union and both were officers of the "law," which was corrupt and unjust. The truth is, the North must have been hard-pressed for heroes to glorify these two contemptible wretches.

John Wesley Hardin was a patriot and the king of pistoleers,

a true Aryan hero. In his own words:

"I was always a very child of nature, her ways and moods were my study. The man who does not exercise the first law of nature—that of self-preservation — is not worthy of living and breathing the breath of life."



GARY YARBROUGH, BRÜDERS SCHWEIGEN, POW

QUOTES FROM "THE LIFE OF JOHN WESLEY HARDIN" AS WRITTEN BY HIMSELF, UNIVERSITY OF OKLAHOMA PRESS, NORMAN, OK 1961

THE RACE WAR

Paul Sheehan

In this month's issue of FOCUS FOURTEEN we want to share some information which was published in the Sydney Morning Herald, an Australian newspaper. As we all know, an establishment newspaper in this country would never expose such factual data. Not that the news is not equally managed by the Zionist master in Australia (and indeed in all the once-White nations) but, self-evidently when news is compartmentalized in geographical zones it causes no danger to the worldwide ZOG. We see the same phenomenon in America, as local media will cover events that seem worthy of national attention, but it is seldom exposed by the major media.

A personal observation about the information shown here is that to some extent the genocide being carried out against the White race is actual physical warfare. Most students of history know that the White race is seldom conquered by open warfare. Due to our own misplaced altruism, universalist religion and the insidious influence of our ancient enemy, we are induced to commit racial suicide in area after area by racial integration and the inevitable miscegenation that follows. However, when the White race becomes too small in numbers to retain some semblance of order, then the remnant is apt to be slaughtered as in Haiti and elsewhere. So, the information shown here should be used as a wakeup call to the remnant of our people. - *David Lane*

Excerpted from The Sydney Morning Herald
Saturday 20 May 1995

THE RACE WAR OF BLACKS AGAINST WHITE
By Paul Sheehan

The longest war America has ever fought is the Dirty War,

and it is not over. It has lasted 30 years so far and claimed more than 25 million victims. It has cost almost as many lives as the Vietnam War. It determined the result of last year's congressional election.

Yet the American news media do not want to talk about the Dirty War, which remains between the lines and unreported. In fact, to even suggest that the war exists is to be discredited. So let's start suggesting, immediately.

No matter how crime figures are massaged by those who do not want to acknowledge, or who dispute the existence of a Dirty War, there is nothing ambiguous about what the official statistics portray: for the last 30 years a large segment of black America has waged a war of violent retribution against White America.

And the problem is getting worse, not better. In the past 20 years violent crime has increased more than four times faster than the population. Young blacks (under 18) are more violent than previous generations and are 12 times more likely to be arrested for murder than young whites.

Nearly all the following figures, which speak for themselves, have not been reported in America:

• *According to the latest U.S. Department of Justice survey of crime victims, more than 6.6 million violent crimes (murder, rape, assault and robbery) are committed in the US each year, of which about 20 percent, or 1.3 million are inter-racial crimes.*

• *Most victims of race crimes - about 90 percent - are white, according to the survey "Highlights from 20 Years of Surveying Crime Victims, " published in 1993.*

• *Almost one million white Americans were murdered, robbed, assaulted or raped by black Americans in 1992, compared with about 132,000 blacks who were murdered, robbed, assaulted or raped by whites, according to the same survey.*

• *Blacks thus committed 7.5 times more violent inter-racial crimes than whites, even though the black population is only one-seventh the size of the white population. When these figures are*

adjusted on a per capita basis, they reveal an extraordinary disparity: blacks are committing more than 50 times the number of violent racial crimes of whites.

• *According to the latest annual report on murder by the FBI, most inter-racial murders involve black assailants and white victims, with blacks murdering whites at 18 times the rate that whites murder blacks.*

These breathtaking disparities began to emerge in the mid-1960's, when there was a sharp increase in black crime against whites, an upsurge which, not coincidentally, corresponds exactly with the beginning of the modern civil rights movement.

Over time, the cumulative effect has been staggering. Justice Department and FBI statistics indicate that between 1964 and 1994 more than 25 million violent inter-racial crimes were committed, overwhelmingly involving black offenders and white victims, and more than 45,000 people were killed in inter-racial murders. By comparison 58,000 Americans died in Vietnam and 34,000 were killed in the Korean War.

When non-violent crimes (burglary, larceny, car theft and personal theft) are included, the cumulative totals become prodigious. The Bureau of Justice Statistics says 27 million non-violent crimes were committed in the US in 1992, and the survey found that 31 percent of the robberies involved black offenders and white victims (while only two percent in the reverse).

When all the crime figures are calculated, it appears that black Americans have committed at least 170 million crimes against white Americans in the past 30 years. It is the great defining disaster of American life and American ideals since World War II.

All these are facts, yet by simply writing this story, by assembling the facts in this way, I would be deemed a racist by the American news media. It prefers to maintain a paternalistic double-standard in its coverage of black America, a lower standard.

14 DOUBLE STANDARDS

14 DOUBLE STANDARDS

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Black children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Indian children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Mexican children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Jewish children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Albanian children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Somalian children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Vietnamese children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Homosexual children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Turkish children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Aboriginal children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Palestini children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Marxist children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for Haitian children."

Bravo! – Hooray! . . . applause applause . . .

14 WORDS:

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for WHITE children."

Bigot! – Hate Monger!

Filthy Racist pig!

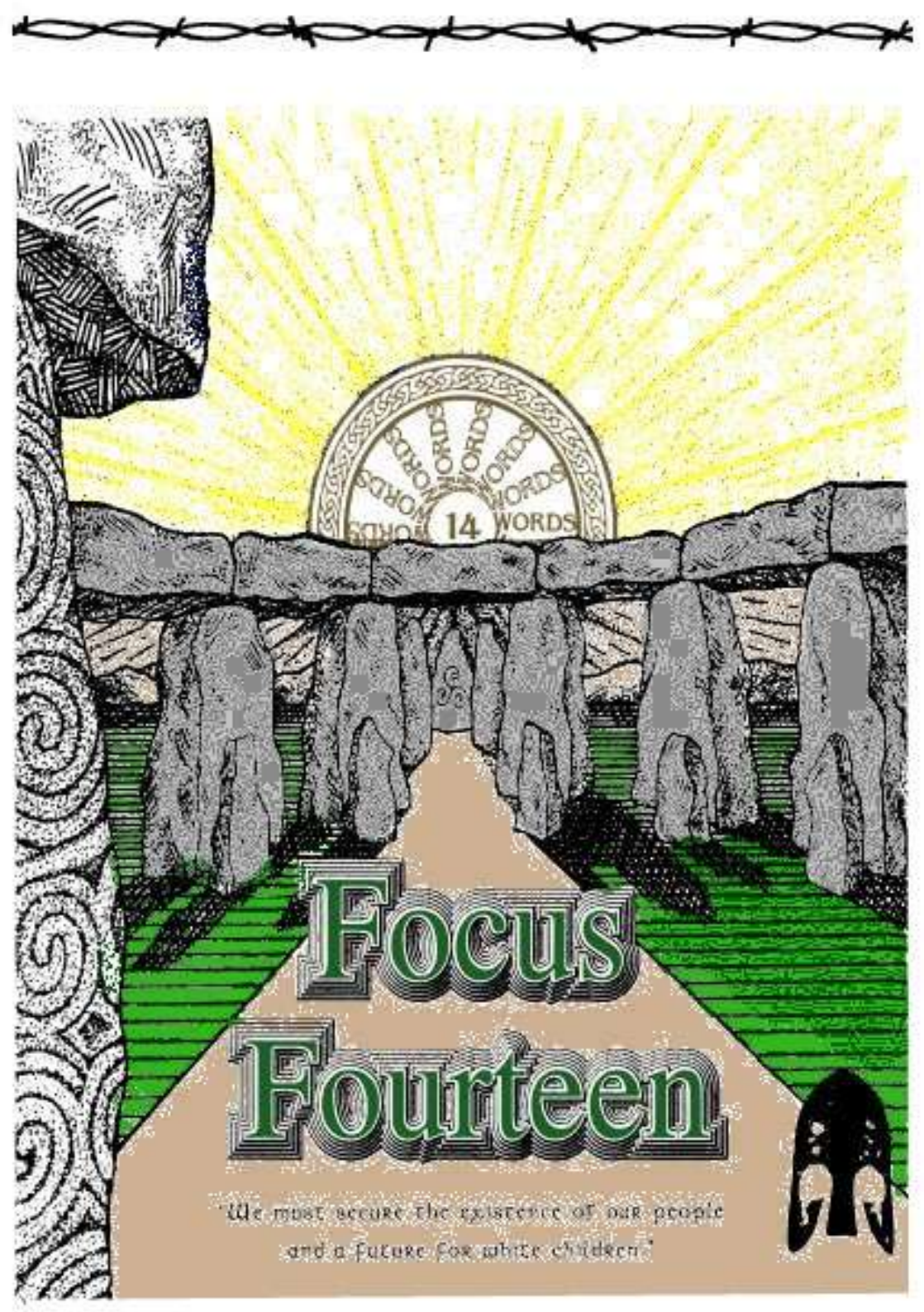
Open Letter to Timothy McVeigh

David Lane

Dear Mr. McVeigh,

First let me say that I am in no position to make judgments about the accusations brought against you by the Federals. However, having faced the Federal Inquisitors, and having experienced their injustice system first hand, I am inclined to believe there is a good chance that anyone they charge with a political crime is innocent. Furthermore, governments have created their own "incidents" in order to advance agendas or enhance police states since governments were first formed. Those with common sense and rudimentary knowledge of explosives know that a fertilizer bomb outside the building did not shear off the support columns of the building that you are accused of destroying. Finally, before getting to the real reason that I am writing this letter, I would like to say that the hypocrisy of the Butcher of Waco, named Janet Reno, in screaming for your head on a block is beyond the comprehension of those who retain their powers of reason. The attempt to divert attention away from the crimes of Clinton, Reno and the criminal regime seems transparent.

Timothy, since you are about to experience first-hand the farce which the system calls a federal trial, but which in brutal honesty is nothing more than a perjury circus, I would like to share with you a bit of what to expect. I was utterly dismayed to hear in the system media that your lawyer referred to Judge Matsch, recently appointed to hear your case, as a fair and honest judge. Having personally experienced the "honesty and fairness" [sic] of Judge Matsch, to the tune of a 150 year sentence, in a travesty which included blatant violations of the 5th, 6th and 10th amendments, I speak with first-hand knowledge. Furthermore, every iota of relevant testimony against me was perjury created by FBI agents and federal


14 WORDS
Focus
Fourteen
"We must secure the existence of our people
and a future for white children."

prosecutors, using blackmail and bribery. Judge Matsch, whom your lawyer calls "honest and fair," was well aware that all testimony against me was thus created. Indeed, all federal judges know that the FBI and prosecutors create perjured testimony and present false evidence as standard practice. So, any statement by your so-called defense lawyer that lends credibility to the system is irrefutable evidence that he is a conductor on the railroad that the Federals have put you on. Whatever slight chance you have depends on your putting the government on trial, and a system devil called a lawyer will not do that. So, you have no choice but to defend yourself.

When you first express your intention to defend yourself you will find that the judge and the lawyer assigned to pretend to defend you will argue that you need them in order to cover the details which might allow an appeal. That is pure hogwash. There are no appeals in a political case, just pretense.

Timothy, you are dealing with a government that over the last two centuries has traveled from Dixie, to Cuba, to Mexico, to Panama to Grenada, to a dozen Latin American countries, from the halls of Montezuma, to the shores of Tripoli, to Italy, to Germany twice, to Japan, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Waco, to Whidbey Island, to Ruby Ridge and dozens of lesser known wars, occupations and assassinations, in pursuit of their Novus Ordo Seclorum, or New World Order. In the process they have killed and maimed many tens of millions of very real people. They are not going to let a little thing like justice for Timothy McVeigh stand in their way, now that they are so close to completion of their goal. The capacity of people to forget the past is exceeded only by their willingness to accept the propaganda of the present. So, you have to talk to the jury and present the big picture. I cannot guarantee success, but I can guarantee you that a system lawyer masquerading as your defender will only bury you.

Now, in order to expose Judge Matsch as a system hatchet man, I must tell you who I am, what I represent and why I, too, was and am a target of the system. My name is David Lane. You may

disagree with my politics, but certainly you are aware that a White man who demands a nation or territories for the preservation of his race is the target of the most vicious attacks the system can devise. Timothy, some 15 or 20 years ago I became aware of some demographic statistics that are hidden by the system. Only about eight to ten percent of the earth's population is White. And additionally, due to heavy taxation and other destructive practices, we are an old race. Between two and three percent of the earth's population is White female of child bearing age or younger. The life of a race springs from the wombs of its women. Additionally, while political, religious and economic systems can be destroyed and replaced, the death of a race is eternal. The government under which we live denies the White race not only White nations, but White schools, White neighborhoods, White organizations and everything necessary for survival as a race. Of course, the propaganda for mixing the last White females with colored males is never ending in the system media. This is deliberate, malicious genocide. But the most effective weapon in this genocide program is forced bussing. Judge Richard Matsch, the judge handling your case, has been Denver's bussing judge for over two decades. In the process he has established himself as one of the foremost forces for the murder of the White race on the continent.

When I discovered the intent of the New World Order crowd to mix and destroy my race, and realizing that it would be an irreversible tragedy, I set out to resist. In the process I first developed a pamphlet called "Death of the White Race." I set out on a campaign to distribute a half million copies along the front range in Colorado. So in 1981 at the behest of the adl, according to my sources inside the Denver Police Dept., a special team was sent to assassinate me. Through luck or the will of the Gods, I escaped this attempt. The details are in the archives of the Denver Post in the summer of 1981. Although the real story is, of course, obfuscated.

I have, also, coined a motto which is now used by the remnant of loyal White people around the world. It is FOURTEEN

WORDS. The fourteen words are, "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children." So, I am considered to be an enemy of the system.

In 1985 the system accused me of participating in the assassination of a talk show host named Alan Berg in Colorado. The Federals tried me through the ruse of a RICO or racketeering trial, which was held in Seattle, WA. The only crime of substance with which I was charged was the Berg assassination. One hundred percent of all relevant testimony was government created perjury. I was given a sentence of 40 years with this, my first felony conviction. But, the system was not satisfied. In 1987 the Federals took me to Denver and again tried me for the Berg homicide. I was tried in the court of Judge Richard Matsch. Judge Matsch knew that I had published articles accusing him of genocide for his forced bussing of tens of thousands of White children. He knew that for this genocidal crime I advocated the most extreme punishment when the day of justice comes. But he did not recuse himself.

Judge Matsch knew that I had been jeopardized already for the Berg homicide in a previous trial in Seattle, and yet he rejected my arguments against double jeopardy. In Seattle I was charged with violating Berg's civil rights. In Denver they added the motivation that I violated his civil rights because he was a Jew and had a had a job. This, according to Judge Matsch, made it a new offense. Under this reasoning I could be tried yet again because he wore glasses that were manufactured in New York.

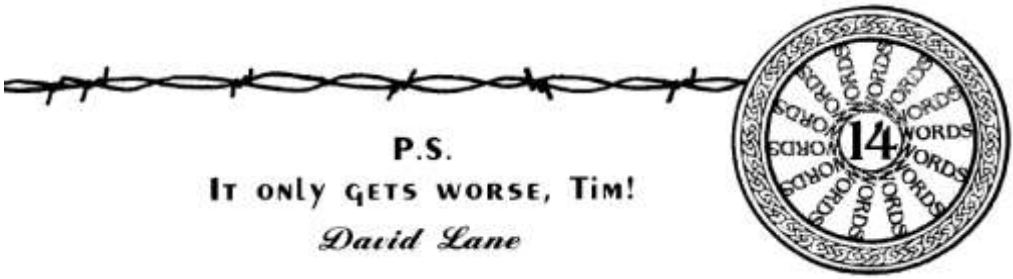
Also, I denied that Matsch had jurisdiction to try me. Homicide is a state crime. I told him that under the constitution he could try me for treason, counterfeiting and crimes on federal property. He denied every motion or demand. I threatened to discuss the constitution with the jury. I was told that if I tried it I would watch the trial on tv or be gagged. Judge Matsch does not allow the constitution to be discussed in the travesty he calls a trial.

A co-defendant with me in the Berg trial was Richard Scutari. He is currently imprisoned at the Federals' worst prison in

Marion, IL. He will confirm all that I tell you. The Feds told him at Seattle that unless he pled guilty, his wife would be charged and the state would get his daughter. So, he agreed to plead guilty and get 60 years. The agreement included an ironclad guarantee that the Feds would not prosecute him in any additional trials. Then, they reneged and prosecuted Mr. Scutari for the Berg homicide again in Denver. Scutari showed Judge Matsch the agreement and even had his lawyer from Seattle come to testify that the government was breaking its agreement. But, Judge Matsch, this paragon of justice, honesty and fairness, according to your so-called defense lawyer, allowed the prosecutors to try Mr. Scutari anyway.

Lastly, a careful perusal of old issues of the Denver Post and the Rocky Mountain News will show that Judge Matsch for many years has had the closest possible ties to Zionist organizations and adl approved groups. Whether these ties are ethnic as well as for political expedience, you would be well advised to ascertain before you demand that Judge Matsch recuse himself. The record is clear, the judge assigned to your case is a life-long legal assassin or hatchet man for the system. By publicly proclaiming that this system hack and perverter of the constitution, to say nothing of being a murderer of the White race, is an exemplar of justice, your misnamed defense lawyer has exposed himself as a member of the team that intends to dispose of you. In my opinion, gained the hardest way possible, whatever little chance you have depends on taking your defense directly to the jury and exposing the evils which you have set out to destroy.

Best wishes from the gulags of the occupation government.



P.S.
It only gets worse, Tim!
David Lane

I am writing this post-script to my open letter to you in order to further clarify both the details of what you will face in the federal courtroom and what must be shown the jury if you are to have a chance.

Above all things, Timothy, it is necessary to destroy the false illusion of moral authority that power systems, both religious and governmental, have always contrived. Be aware that the media, by any name in any age, exist to control the masses and create that illusion of moral authority for the police powers of church and state.

With that in mind, in response to media questions on the specific issues they pick to demonize you, always attack. For example, they will ask you about the children who died in Oklahoma City and seldom focus on those burned alive at Waco. I would in response say, "Perhaps the only reason the Federals were not dancing about giving high fives and cheering for the real Oklahoma barbeque as they did in Waco, is because this time they did not want to take credit for their own work."

Mentally you must prepare for the worst. Do not think that one victory will end it. Double jeopardy laws were subverted long ago by the injustice system and the federal judges. As I told you, I was jeopardized in federal court three times in two districts for the same offense, and your judge, Richard Matsch, was instrumental. If necessary, they will whip saw you back and forth between state and federal courts and deny it is double jeopardy. They might shuffle you from one federal district to another and try again. They add or change a motive in the indictment and claim that makes it a "new offense" and so, another trial is not double jeopardy. They can try you for the act and then for conspiracy to commit the act and claim this is not double jeopardy. They may try you for violating civil

rights and then again for conspiracy to violate civil rights. You see, Timothy, they have made a total mockery of the plain meaning of the English language, of the words and intent of the Bill of Rights and of any concept of justice. And still the media are able to maintain that false illusion of moral authority for the police powers of the government.

Let us discuss the jury. You can probably forget talking to the jury about jury nullification rights. The perverter of the Constitution, forced-bussing judge, black-robed and black-hearted tyrant, Judge Richard Matsch will have you gagged before permitting discussion of common law in his star chamber of injustice.

Recognize that in advanced stages of a democracy, (i.e. mob rule, which wise men have always known to be the worst form of government), a country becomes divided between the parasites at the public trough and the producers, whose blood is sucked. Many, if not most of the producers, long ago realized the futility of voting and are no longer on the voting rolls. But the jury will probably be picked from the voter rolls. So, they have a built-in bias in favor of the government. That is one reason the government gets a 98-99% conviction rate in federal trials. The jury is an enemy, not peers. By no accident your trial is in Denver, home of the system hatchet man, Hangin' Judge Matsch. His record is so damning that the media have begun their predictable propaganda push to deify Judge Matsch in the court of public opinion. (See Newsweek, January 29, 1996, page 30.) If I remember correctly, Denver has the second highest federal payroll in the country, at least it is one of the highest. A huge percentage of the population in the Denver area receives checks of one kind or another from federal, state, county or city government, or from industry relying on government. The jury picked from such an atmosphere will not look favorably on someone who does not worship their God, their God being government. A federal trial is not like Perry Mason with surprise witnesses or startling testimony. Every iota of evidence and testimony is agreed to in advance by

judge, prosecutor and so-called defense attorney before the farce begins. The trial is as carefully orchestrated as a Shakespeare play. If there is a hitch in the railroad leading to the defendant's conviction, then the judge calls a recess. He sends the jury out of the room while the train that runs over the defendant is repaired.

The Federal Rules of Evidence in conspiracy trials state that hearsay evidence in furtherance of the conspiracy is admissible, but hearsay evidence denying the conspiracy is not admissible. In other words, only evidence against you is allowed, no defense. Then the government hires or blackmails some witnesses to say, "He said he did it." This is another way they effectively bypass the jury system. There is no defense if you play by their rules. And a system lawyer always plays by their rules.

Their rules allow the defense attorney to attack the credibility of the perjurer the government has hired or blackmailed. But the defense lawyer may not attack the federal agents who created the perjury. To do so would destroy that false illusion of moral authority wrongfully given to the tyrants' police powers. For their injustice system to function the jurors and masses at large must be led to believe that the motives of the police powers are benevolent and moral. And therein lies the crux of the problem you face. If you establish moral authority, you have a chance. If the Federal devils maintain their artificial and false moral authority, you lose.

I am reminded of a line invariably used by lawyers assigned to pretend to defend folks labeled as extremists or racists by the media. Without fail the defense lawyer begins his opening statement to the jury like this. "The views held by my client are despicable and disgusting to all of us, but that does not mean he committed the crime." He might just as well hold open the door to the prison or death chamber, for he has just told the jury his client is a scumbag. Conversely, the prosecutors, as opponents of the scumbag, are now canonized and sainted as holy crusaders. These system devils called lawyers know exactly what they do and whom they serve.

So, how do you go about exposing the immoral and murderous mentality of the federal oppressors? Railroad Richard, a.k.a. Hangin' Judge Matsch, will oppose you every step of the way. For example, if you wished to call a hundred witnesses to establish a pattern of federal criminality, these are the exact words you will hear from Railroad Richard: "It is you who is on trial, Mr. McVeigh, not the government." Strange, since it was likely batf agents who blew up the building. At least that is my guess. It may be that they mouthe the words "innocent until proven guilty," but as long as government and media force the image of "bad guy" on you and confer an image of "good guys" on the tyrants' bully boys, it means nothing. It is a fixed game.

You have to use deception to sneak messages past the black-robed tyrant on the federal throne and his evil henchmen. Let me again use my own experiences as an example. I allowed a system lawyer to pretend to defend me in Seattle, Washington in 1985. I was jeopardized for a crime that happened in Denver, Colorado. A second indictment jeopardized me by alleging I conspired to commit the crime. I pointed out to my so-called defense lawyer that the first indictment violated the 6th Amendment to the Constitution, which says they cannot try a man outside the state and district where the offense occurred. The second indictment was double jeopardy, specifically prohibited by the 5th Amendment. My lawyer refused to argue the Constitution in court, just as he refused to argue the almost certain defense I designed. But, I learned from the first trials I was subjected to. My last trial was a high profile case tried in Ft. Smith, Arkansas. I defended myself, destroyed the government's case and was acquitted. I began an opening argument by showing the jury that the Bill of Rights denies powers to the government. I related the 1st Amendment denying restriction on speech and the 2nd denying restriction on guns. When I got to the 6,h Amendment I said, "The 6th Amendment says a man must be tried in the state and district where the crime happened and the government will not claim that I was ever in Arkansas." The judge immediately interrupted me and

told the jury, "What Mr. Lane says is true, however, we have statutes that say we may try him anyway." A small point perhaps, but it demonstrated to the jury that federal courts ignore the Constitution.

If you defend yourself, then short of taking the stand, you get the most latitude for accusations against the government during opening and closing statements. Do not become obsessed with details. Remember, evidence is not the issue. Emotion is the issue. You must make the jury like you and distrust the Federals, if not downright hate them.

Individual cases are unique, so I cannot offer specifics. But for what it's worth, here is how I would present my defense (attack), even if I had to do it under oath. Of course, I pull no punches in exposing Zionism or stating that I intend to stop the forced mixing and murder of my race by forced-bussing judges like Railroad Richard or by other federal schemes. You will have to design your own defense (attack).

I would begin with a blown up picture of the so-called Great Seal of the United States as seen on the back of a dollar bill. As usual, the prosecution would have demonized me with words like "racist" and "anti-semitic." I would point out that the seal is over 200 years old. Then, I would show that over the eagle 13 five pointed (pentagonal) stars form the six pointed Star of David. Then I would ask if they were surprised that the Pentagon is the police department for a world Zionist government of those who use the Star of David. Next, I would point out the words "E Pluribus Unum" (one out of many) and "Novus Ordo Seclorum" (New Order of the Ages or New World Order). Then, I would relate the wars, occupations and assassinations by America from Dixie to Mexico, to Panama, to Grenada, to a dozen other Latin American countries, to Libya, to Italy, to Germany twice, to Japan, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Waco, Texas, Ruby Ridge, Whidbey Island and on and on. From encyclopedias and other sources I would document the tens upon tens of millions of people killed and maimed, both directly and indirectly in pursuit of this E Pluribus Unum, Novus Ordo Seclorum.

This determination to mix and destroy the integrity of every race, nation and culture on the globe for a New World Order denies the instinct given by nature and nature's God to every race to preserve their own kind. But, it appears that the powers do not care if they must kill half the world's population in order to control and integrate the rest. I would point out that America imprisons more people than anyone on earth and imprisons more people per capita than any nation. Yet, still the system clamors for more prisons, more police powers, more erosion of the Bill of Rights. I would show that since governments were first formed, they created incidents like the Oklahoma City bombing to advance agendas such as wars or greater police powers.

I would point out some of the many atrocities of the Federals in collusion with the media. How they lied about the Branch Davidians, claiming child abuse, drug dealing and illegal weapons, even after the State of Texas had investigated and found the claims baseless. How they could have arrested Koresh at any time, out jogging or eating at a local cafe. How they had no legal warrant. How they doctored a video to demonize him. He was accused of getting a seventy-some year old woman pregnant and joked that if he could do so, he must be God. The Feds and media took the last three words, "I am God" and played them alone and out of context repeatedly on national TV to demonize Koresh. Then, there were 51 days of mental torture as the Federals broadcast the sound of animals being slaughtered into the church grounds filled with terrified women and children. And finally, as men, women and children were burned alive, the Federals danced about giving each other high fives and cheering for the real Texas barbeque. At Ruby Ridge federal assassins set out to murder a White family because they were White and wished to live among and preserve their own kind. But that was not E Pluribus Unum, so they had to die. They shot a boy in the back and killed him. They blew off a woman's head as she held her baby. They sniped and injured two others. They knew the mother was dead. Then for nine days they broadcast taunts

into the terrified survivors, including little children. What manner of inhuman, murdering, torturing thugs and devils do such things?

Then, I would tell the jury, "The same ones present false evidence and perjured testimony against me in order to draw attention away from their own atrocities."

Now, one last thing, Timothy. You must show a motive for the Federals to commit mass murder at Waco. Common sense shows it was not for the reasons they claim, but it does not show the real motive. Do you remember that Koresh flew the Star of David flag and spoke constantly, even desperately, of opening the Seven Seals of Revelation? I can show you precisely what he was talking about. It is an ancient wisdom that Jews call Cabalism and Gentiles call Hermetic Philosophy. Its exposure would destroy the Judeo-Christian foundations that underlie the governments of the western world. It is undeniable by those who recognize the mathematical laws of probability. If possible, get a hold of a pamphlet called "The Hermetic Bible" from 14 Word Press for an introduction and see that the secrets known by David Koresh would destroy the world Zionist empire. That is the motivation of the Federals. The brutality in immolating the innocents was a message of deterrence, just as when the bodies of Hypatia, Jacques DeMolay, Giordano Bruno, Gordon Kahl, Robert Mathews and uncountable others were burned, often alive. The tyrant allows no competition and makes crispy examples of really dangerous opposition.

Timothy, I wish you the very best. I hope you realize that throwing yourself on the "mercy" of the court or system is futile. You are dealing with pure, malignant evil, in religious terms, devils incarnate. It appears you are their designated patsy and will be used to deflect attention from their own crimes. Go to the struggle with absolute defiance and accept what the Norns declare in the same manner. A Federal is not fit to suck the sweat from your dirty socks. Give them no satisfaction. I am sure that with the strength gained from the certainty of moral rectitude you will bring honor to a thousand generations of your ancestors.

- *David Lane*

LET'S WIN!

David Lane

Recently we were sent a copy of an article from the Idaho Falls newspaper "exposing a hate crime." It seems some supporters of 14 Word Press had distributed some fliers saying that White people should secure their existence and have a future for their children. In fact, the article quoted the Fourteen Words verbatim. Thus, our cause reached thousands of people courtesy of the establishment press. In the past year the Fourteen Words have been quoted on national TV and in the Washington Post, as well as in most resistance publications worldwide. None of this would have happened if the supporters of 14 Word Press had been content with preaching to the choir, as does most of the so called movement. I would like to take this opportunity to congratulate and thank each and every one of those with the vision and motivation to take positive action.

Let us remember that our first job is to awaken sufficient numbers of our people to our imminent extinction and what that means. Most of our Folk still believe White people are a majority, due to the enemy media, who call over ninety percent of the world's population which is colored "minorities." In order to penetrate the media curtain we must focus on the single issue as stated in the Fourteen Words and not be deceived into pursuing peripheral issues. Certainly we can recognize that there is some value in exposing the exaggerations of the alleged holocaust, the power of central banks, such as the Federal Reserve, violations of the Constitution and all the other issues that occupy the minds of the so-called Right Wing. But, I really do not give a damn what monetary system the colored hordes adopt after our race is extinct. I just do not give a hoot in hell whether they call themselves conservatives or liberals. I do not care if the Jews convince the colored hordes that sixty billion of the

"chosen" died in big WWII. Frankly, I do not give a flying you-know-what if the world even continues to exist, if the Jews are successful in exterminating our race and therefore, the beauty of the White Aryan woman will cease to exist forever. Let's win or blow it to atoms.

Another reason to use the Fourteen Words unceasingly is that they are designed to make prosecution under the ever more repressive "hate laws" very difficult. Can you imagine a zog prosecutor telling a jury that they must find a person guilty of a crime just because he wants a future for his children?

Let me share a bit of history from my life. Nearly two decades ago when I discovered what was going on, I set out on a campaign to distribute a half million pamphlets that I designed. The headline on the fliers was, "The Death of the White Race." That is what earned me the undying hatred of the zog. After the Jews discovered who it was distributing the pamphlets, they had my Real Estate Broker's license taken away. Economic reprisals are their first

response to resistance. They used the excuse that I disobeyed the law by not selling homes to coloreds in White neighborhoods, which was true, since such actions would be race treason. However, where there is a will there is usually a way. I used my knowledge of Real Estate to get a job at a title insurance company where I was able to surreptitiously run off five hundred or more copies of the "Death of the White Race" pamphlets daily.

I spent lunch hours and weekends stuffing them in merchandise in department stores. In libraries I slipped thousands of them into books. At book stores I did the same. The windshield wipers of cars in shopping malls and phone booths, also, got plastered. The opportunities are endless and you are limited only by time, money and initiative. I had friends steal hundreds of the free newspapers from shopping centers. On Friday nights I would spend hours wrapping pamphlets around them and securing with rubber bands. Then, Saturday night thousands of them were delivered to people's yards and driveways, just like the Sunday paper. If you have a job worth keeping and do not want to be exposed, you can develop your own guerrilla tactics to avoid being identified by the thought police of this so-called free country.

I do not expect every reader of FOCUS FOURTEEN have the time or the resources to spend on distribution that I once had. But, let's extrapolate. If just one hundred of our supporters distributed only fourteen "American Genocide Machine" [page 139] or other pamphlets per day, that would be nearly 10,000 per week, and over half a million per year. Is that too much to ask in pursuit of our holy cause? The enemy cannot take that kind of pressure from the Fourteen Words indefinitely, or even for a prolonged period. Additionally, we can expect more and more highly motivated recruits to join in the effort for the Fourteen Words as the Sacred Battle Cry of our Folk are growing at an exponential rate that must be terrifying to the enemy. It is long past time for never-ending reflections on the failed institutions of the past. Let the Folk join us or stand aside, for we intend to win. But, let the losers, the

naysayers, the hobbyists and the shirkers be aware that on the day of justice, it will be found that we have long memories. Those who did not fight for a place in the sun for White children will not live in that place after Ragnarok. To allow them to live among us would be a disgrace to the memory of Robert Mathews and to all who have sacrificed their lives, their freedom, their time or their wealth for the Fourteen Words.

The Images

we fight to preserve...

Fair child of light, you are my kin,
In body, soul and mind;
A spirit calls from deep within,
I must preserve your kind.

—David Lane

14 Why's

1. **Why** are we called "haters" when our cause is the preservation of the beauty of our children?
2. **Why** does the media call 92% of the earth's population, that is non-White, "minorities?"
3. **Why** is it evil to speak with pride of our own White race, when all other races are encouraged to do so?
4. **Why** does the media repudiate the historically proven fact that racial integration is cultural and biological genocide?
5. **Why** does America disavow the vast differences in civilization between Africa, China and Europe?
6. **Why** do all major Christian leaders, from Billy Graham to the Pope, promote genocide of the White race by encouraging interracial marriage?
7. **Why** is an act of self-defense by a White man prosecuted as a "hate crime?"
8. **Why** is the very name of our race, Aryan, condemned as "White Supremacist?"
9. **Why** is all history being rewritten to obscure and denigrate the genius and accomplishments of the White race?
10. **Why** are only White people, unlike all other races, denied a White homeland?
11. **Why** do the Christian churches promote adoption of colored children from all over the world by White families, when they know the result is genocide of the White race?
12. **Why** does all entertainment, from movies and magazines to sports, promote miscegenation by making token heroes of colored males to our women and children?
13. **Why** does the US government advance White genocide through forced bussing of our school children?
14. **Why** are we not told that less than 2% of the earth's population is young, White female? As the future of our race is in the wombs of our women, the White race is on the brink of extinction.

14 Words: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

ENGLAND -IRELAND -SCOTLAND

David Lane

For many years now I have wanted to write something on the suicidal and fratricidal warfare in the British Isles. I am sure some of the participants must think they have some idea of where and how the conflicts originated, but I doubt there is any real legitimacy to the concepts. Even the names like "Loyalist," "Royalist," "Catholic," "Protestant," "British," "English," "Republicans" and so on are senseless, meaningless oxymora.

The inhabitants of the unfortunate Isles, now dubbed British, are predominately Celts and Teutons, now thoroughly mixed. I should say the predominant inhabitants until the last few decades. Since Jewry achieved total power earlier this century, they have turned large parts of the Isles into third world nightmares. If there is not a revolution based on White unity soon, then these Celtic, Teutonic former inhabitants of the Isles will disappear from the earth forever.

Let us look at the history of the Isles over the last two thousand plus years. I do not pretend to be an expert on individual battles or the names of either Royalty or Commoners over these centuries. But, the big picture is clear. And the fratricidal warfare being carried on today is only an extension of ancient insanities.

There is an old concept used by tyrants called "Divide and Conquer." There is. also, a political and religious strategy that is related and is equally employed by tyrants. For whatever reason, the human animal has the tendency to debate and fight over issues presented to him without first determining if the issues have validity. The world's rulers discovered long ago that the best diversion and control device is to present two alternatives. Thus, over the years the masses have engaged in never-ending warfare over totally artificial

Focus Fourteen

issues. In America it has been refined to the Nth degree in two political parties called the Democrats and Republicans. Each party has always been controlled by the money powers. Each party has always led the masses to debate issues which were invented by the tyrants and which were to the tyrant's benefit. But, truly relevant issues like racial survival are not permitted to be part of the agenda.

This is not new. Christians vs. the Devil, Catholic vs. Protestant, French vs. German, Scotland vs. England, Commie vs. Capitalist, and on and on.

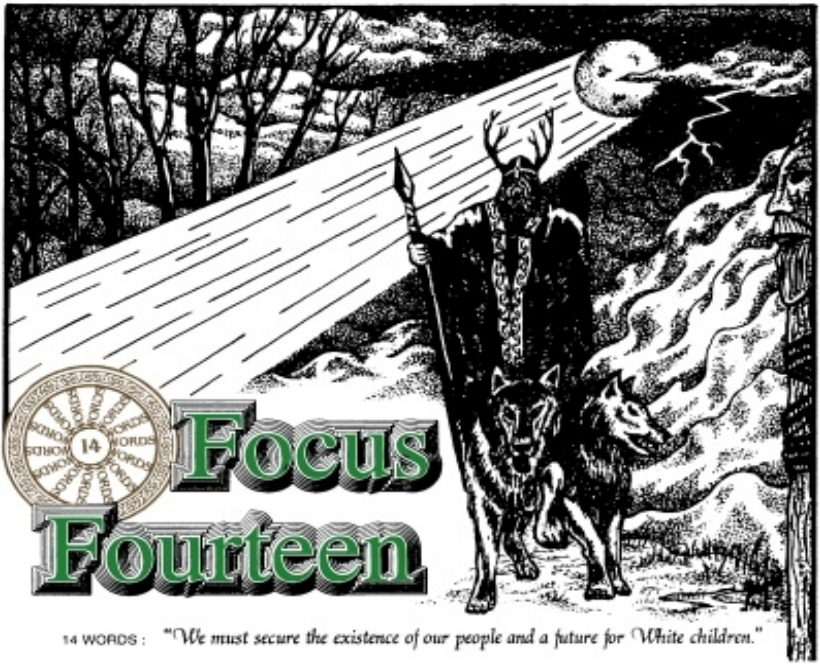
Well, it is long past time that the White Folk of the Isles wised up to this genocidal game. Over two thousand years ago Rome invaded the Isles. You should honor Queen Boudicca who fought these Imperialists to the death. And you should learn who the merchants were who invited the Romans and who aided them. A few centuries later Rome found it advantageous to unite the many cultures, races and religions of the Empire by forcing a universalist religion on the world. It should not escape your notice that a people from the Middle East were called "God's Chosen People" in this new religion, especially since one must discover who benefits whenever looking for the source of a government or religion. In 325 ce Caesar became Pope. The new religion said give unto Caesar what is Caesar's and unto God what is God's. Now with Caesar as Pope, he could collect both shares. Control of people with religion and brainwashing is far easier and effective than the use of Legions, but the occupation of the Isles by Rome was nonetheless just as real.

With the advent of the Protestant revolution, new but equally greedy and evil powers became players. The so-called Nobles and Kings in the Isles were no longer willing to share their plunder of the common folk with a tyrant in far away Rome. So, the Church of England was born and the secular arm of this new tyranny under the name of Britain set out to enforce their sovereignty over Ireland and Scotland, which had by this time largely accepted the Roman brand of tyranny and brain pollution. So now, White men

killed White men on behalf of two different occupying powers, neither of which was native, organic or beneficial to the indigenous population.

You all know the heroic stories of Robert the Bruce and others who resisted the British tyrant. But, the sad part of the story is that the masses of Folk who have died and continue to die in these artificial disputes are fighting on behalf of tyrants, no matter which side they chose. Always the tyrant sets up two sides and an either/or situation. That there are other alternatives never occurs to the masses.

It is time that the White Folk of the Isles learned their true history, both secular and religious, and stopped killing each other over either Roman tyranny or British tyranny. Your roots are with Druids and Norse Gods, and in blood, and in land. Celtic and Teutonic Aryans must stop playing the tyrants' destructive games. We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children.



FANATICISM of DESPERATION

David Lane

Speech Delivered by Mrs. David Lane

As you know the date chosen for the annual Aryan Youth Assembly is set to pay tribute to him who fought so desperately to preserve our kind in our European homeland earlier this century. So, it is appropriate to honor him now.

Five score and seven years ago divine providence brought forth to this earth a returning spirit, conceived within a child of destiny and dedicated to the preservation of nature's finest creation. Fifty one years ago the child of destiny left Midgard, having done all that was asked and all that was possible in his appointed time. But, indomitable will does not die with the body. He left us with these words: "My spirit shall return and my people will know I was right."

It matters little whether you perceive "spirit" as a mystical force or as a practical result of effort and teaching. Either way, it was his spirit that moved George Lincoln Rockwell. It was his spirit that moved Robert Jay Mathews. It is his spirit that moves those of you who are here today with noble motives. It is his spirit that formed and generates the 14 Words.

In the teachings of the ancients it was said that there exists a connection between the macrocosm, the microcosm and the mind of man. It is a collective consciousness among a common folk, a cosmic mind and universal mediator, a spirit and a power, an unknowable force, provable not by the senses, but by effect. It is an unknown called divine providence or simply, "the ether." It is that which we cannot perceive, yet allows the homing pigeon to return to its roost and it causes the geometric forms found in nature which cannot be accident.

An idea and a cause, rooted in the intent and the laws of

nature, motivated by the fires of rectitude and desperation, then projected into ever expanding members of the folk and into the ether with unwavering determination and unceasing repetition, becomes a power as unstoppable as the forces of the universe.

All the perversion and opposition of our ancient enemy, of false religions, of treason, of cunning, of deception, of miscegenation and chaos, of governments, prisons or death shall not withstand the power of these 14 words: "WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF OUR PEOPLE AND A FUTURE FOR WHITE CHILDREN." These are the words the world shall note and long remember.

No longer can we afford to divide our energies or diffuse our focus with religious dissension or peripheral issues. Today I would like to spend a few minutes on religion, as controversial as that may be. For the sake of unity we must find and embrace a common denominator. That denominator is the self-evident truth that nature and nature's laws are the work of the Creator, no matter what name we use for God or what our perceptions of God may be. Even those who reject the idea of a creative intelligence called God must acknowledge that we are subject to nature's laws. In the Declaration of Independence of the American colonies of July 4, 1776 we find the term "Nature and Nature's God." The Creators (COTC) among us use a book titled "Nature's Eternal Religion." The Wotansvolk have the second of the 14 Codes of the Aryan Ethic, which says, "Nature's laws evidence the divine plan, as the Natural world is the work of Allfather." And for the Identity folk among us, I would like to quote three verses verbatim from the oldest book of the bible, Job 12:7-9. "But ask now the beasts and they shall teach thee, and the fowls of the air and they shall tell thee, or speak to the earth and it shall teach thee, and the fishes of the sea shall declare unto thee. Who knoweth not in all these the hand of the Lord hath wrought this." Again we see confirmation that nature's laws evidence the divine plan.

Friendly debates about the names for God, about religious

symbols or rituals, or parables and allegories used in religious teachings are understandable and acceptable. But the moment such debate detracts from nature's highest law, which is the preservation of our own kind, then the debate violates divine law. Nature's laws are a holy book written by nature's God, a book not subject to translation, editing or distortion. Let nature's laws mediate any dispute. If that does not work, then put the dispute aside until we have accomplished the 14 WORDS. Does anyone really care what name the colored races use for God after we are extinct?

Now then, I have decided to take the bull by the horns and discuss something absolutely vital that I have put off for a dozen years, because it is so controversial. It will offend some, including, I suppose, a few of our women, who are already rare in the resistance. Still, I intend to accomplish the 14 WORDS and it cannot be done if we continue to deny natural law. So, today we are going to talk about sex, for Wotansvolk and Creators, in the light of nature's laws and for the Identity folk, in the light of the Old Testament. For those who wonder why I stress Old Testament rather than the whole bible, please bear with me.

I am not here to demand "belief of one kind or another. I will not debate whether the parables, allegories and super-natural stories of ancient religions can be taken literally. I am here to illustrate facts, results and the overall effect of religious philosophies. I have pointed out before that Jews followed the ruthless philosophy of the Old Testament and conquered the world. So whether you believe the philosophy was stolen from Aryans or was invented by Jews is immaterial to this discussion. If it works to preserve and empower a people, it bears looking into.

A little research will show that all our ancient religions were fertility religions. Reproduction is the first fundamental necessity for the survival of any race or species. And sexual lust, particularly male sexual lust is, therefore, the divine plan. Sex is a pleasure, a duty and for males it is a curse, for nature decrees that males must fight for females. Sexual lust is the mother of battle lust, and battle lust is the

mother of nations.

The Old Testament is a fertility religion. It teaches taking power, territory and women, and living within the reality of this world. Its major figure is King David, whose name appears over one thousand times in the Old Testament of the King James Bible. Incidentally, his name is, also, hermetically placed, an example being that David appears 88 times in the body and titles of Psalms. Despite the incident with Bathsheba (which appears to be a parable telling us that sexual lust must be disciplined) David is an example of natural law. He kills his enemies and the enemies of his people. Like Thor, he kills a giant with an unorthodox weapon. He defends territory for his people. He has dozens of wives and concubines and dozens of children. He is a lusty man of this world. On his deathbed the most beautiful virgin in the land is brought to him in an effort to revive his spirit. If you young men have the same kind of raging hormones that I once did, I am sure you will agree that is a fine way to go. Incidentally, for any Federal pigdog spies and assassins in the audience, "hormones" in this case does not refer to the sounds made by your wives. . . while you are out murdering women, children and innocent men.

As I said, some women may be offended. "What about the ' rights' of the virgin given to David?" they ask. What about "rights" of the wives and concubines? What about their "right" to possess a man? What about their "right" to choose whether to have children? I remind you again, nature does not recognize "rights." And nothing in nature is "fair" in the modern context of that word. Maybe it is not "fair" that women suffer pain in childbirth. Neither was it "fair" that soldiers at Gettysburg had their injured limbs sawed off without anesthesia.

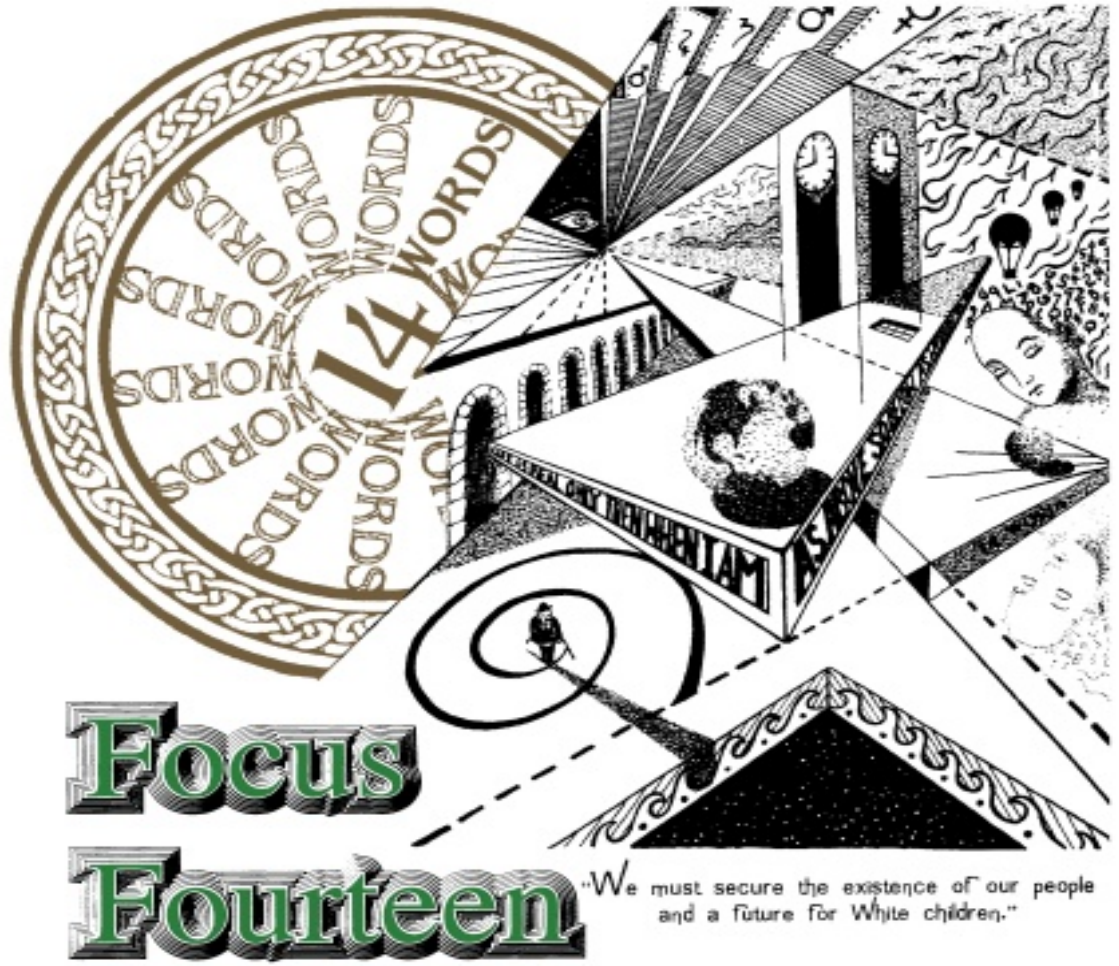
The bravest, most determined rooster gets the most females and thus, the best genes are passed along and the species is kept strong. The bravest and most determined bull gets the most females and thus, the best genes are passed along and the species is kept strong. The bravest and most determined lion gets the most females

and thus, the best genes are passed along and the species is kept strong. If David were the bravest and most determined rooster, bull, lion, then his proper reward was many of the most beautiful women in the land. And thus, beauty mates with courage and nobility to the benefit of the race.

If the modern White woman wants to "possess" a man, rather than being the possession, of the best rooster, bull, lion, warrior, that is only evidence of the effectiveness of centuries of anti-nature teachings. Natural law is why the Old Testament taught polygamy. Natural law is why the original Mormon religion, which was racially exclusive, also taught polygamy. The race murdering American government forced the Mormon Church into apostasy. Mormons were driven from Illinois, from Missouri, persecuted clear to Utah. They were forced to abandon first polygamy, then racial exclusivity.

While we are on the subject of sex, let us, also, explode some hypocrisy. I am sick and tired of hearing men blame women for the destruction of our race each time they see a White female with a colored male. Admittedly, there is an epidemic of such treason, but responsibility must be properly placed. I hear White men using the sour grapes phrase, "Well, she is just bad genetic seed anyway." Horse crap!!! They are the exact same genetic seed as their parents and grandparents all the way back to the beginning. Once I saw a little White girl, perhaps 7th or 8th grade, getting off a bus with two colored boys. They were engaged in sexual flirtation. Like others, I could have been overcome with rage at her. But for her I felt only incredible sadness. My hate was for the men, the fathers and grandfathers of our race who caused and allowed this. She was maybe 13 years old. From the time she was a baby she had been taught that racial mixing was noble. Her teachers, her preacher, the TV, the radio, newspapers, magazines, movies and every influence in her life told her that mixing was noble. So do we expect her to make a judgment contrary to her entire perceived world?

Defense of nation, power and territory has been the duty of



men, not women, from time immemorial. Therefore, men tend to see the world in terms of "nations," while women see the world in terms of "individuals." It was our fathers, not our mothers, who are responsible for betraying their own kind. It was our fathers, not our mothers, who fought the fratricidal wars in Europe to destroy our racial gene pool. It was our fathers, not our mothers who used bayonets to integrate the schools of Dixie. It was our fathers, not our mothers, who abandoned territory and power. That little girl would never have been in a racially integrated school or neighborhood

except for the treason of men. It was our fathers, not our mothers, who gave up all influence in the media. The preacher who told the little girl that Jesus loves colored males so she should, also, was a man, not a woman. It was our fathers who allowed a system of courtship in which men grovel and beg for a woman's favors like a whipped cur.

I tell you again, from time immemorial, those out of power raised armies with promises of plunder and the seizing of women. Such is nature's plan. And so it shall be again, if our kind has the will to survive. The rightful reward for the greatest warrior is the most women and the most beautiful women. Thus, the greatest beauty and the greatest traits of our race are increased.

Nature's laws are pitiless, ruthless, unyielding and yet, evidence a divine justice. For obedience to these laws is life, and disobedience is certain death.

Young women, given freedom to choose, pick mates based on instincts given them by nature. Factors she will consider, either consciously or subconsciously, are wealth, power, glitter, security and societal approval. Our young White men have no wealth, no power, no glitter, no ability to offer security, and if they make a statement for racial life, no societal approval. So, why do we blame our women for leaving us wholesale?

We have to recognize that male sexual lust is the generator of all and is nature's plan. Have you noticed we can hardly draw a few dozen comrades to a racial rally once a year? Are you aware that probably 50 million of our remaining White males in America alone spend literally hundreds of billions of dollars per year because of the motivation of sex? Off the top and directly, there are magazines like Playboy and Penthouse, and of course, movies with various ratings for sexual content. Then there are more subtle methods of selling with sex. On τν we see how the man spending $50,000 on a sports car is sure to attract a sexy young dish. Sex is what sells. Our enemy knows it. He uses our great treasures in all their unclad glory to sell tens of millions of so-called "men's magazines" every week. The

publishers, usually Jews, become multi-millionaires. All too often, the pictorial of a beautiful Aryan female is next to an interview with a colored athlete or celebrity in which he castigates "the evil White man." Then the pictorial is followed by an interracial sex video advertisement. But the Folk buy because the most fundamental male urge is sex. They sit at home drooling over what nature intended to be theirs. Our men get to "look," while Jews and aliens enjoy the favors of the last and most beautiful White women. So, what are you going to do, young White man?

First of all, you better realize that our women are not coming back by friendly persuasion. We have exactly nothing to offer. They scoff at us and spit in our faces, calling us the system buzz words like "sexist" and "racist." So, you are going to take them back the way it has been done throughout the ages of history. That is why nature made you bigger, faster, stronger and a creature of lust. If your women had been captured by foreign armies with guns, you would not hesitate to take them back with guns. Do you not see that they were captured with money and deceit, but they are just as gone. Recently I saw a cartoon with four cavemen. Three of them carrying clubs were dragging captured women home by the hair of their heads. A fourth caveman stood alone, holding a bouquet of flowers and looking perplexed that he had no woman. Neither he nor you should be a bit perplexed. Might makes right. All the feminist buzz words about kidnapping, rape, slavery and "rights" will not change one clear fact. Three cave men with clubs and balls had women. The civilized wimp with flowers had none. Deservedly, his genes pass into extinction.

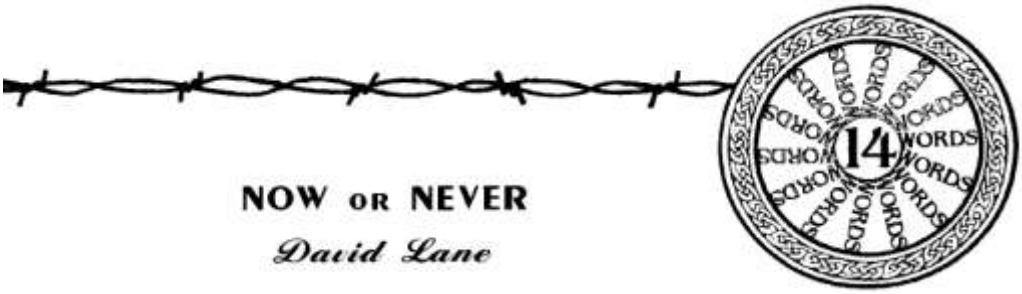
Of course sex, women, reproduction and preservation of the race are inseparable from the territorial imperative. Hopefully by now we have purged all the reality deniers from our midst. If you think you can vote a nation for our people after seeing what America did to Germany, South Africa, Dixie, Sam and Vicki Weaver, and on and on, then depart now for the nearest mental institution. If you think our race can survive without exclusively White nations after

the examples of Northern India, Carthage, Egypt, Persia and on and on, then depart now for the funny farm. If you think your God will do it for you, please depart now for psychiatric help. As Louis Beam once said, "God gave you the intelligence to build guns. But he will not pull the trigger for you."

Remember it is essential to reach ever more of our folk with the message of racial survival. I wish you all the very best. You are dealing with pure, malignant evil, with devils incarnate. You will be targeted by the Federals, as their goal is your extinction. They will demonize you and your beliefs to deflect attention away from their own crimes. Go to the struggle with absolute defiance and accept what the Norns decree in likewise manner. A Federal is not fit to suck the sweat from your dirty socks. Give them no satisfaction. I am sure that with the strength gained from the certainty of moral rectitude you will bring honor to a thousand generations of your ancestors.

With the fanaticism of desperation, yet the cunning and stealth of a Viking warrior, you must live and spread the concept stated in the 14 WORDS,

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."



NOW OR NEVER

David Lane

There may be little time left for the truth-tellers. That means that brutal truth about the hypocrisy of an alleged resistance to the Judeo-Christian, Judeo-American murder of the White race must be exposed in detail... NOW.

Only the Norns know how much longer I shall be able to communicate. Political prisoners have a history of not surviving long with the health problems I now have. Additionally, the system, using perjured testimony and malicious prosecution, has now convicted my wife, Katja, of a 20 year felony. Though she is on probation, the charge against her was an obvious ruse, since the judge at her preliminary hearing threw out the aggravated assault charge, affirming that one has the right to defend his life and his property in the State of Idaho. The prosecutor, however, abusing his authority, manipulated the system and persisted until he prevailed. Legal expenses are over $80,000 and Katja's finances are exhausted. One way or another, 14 Word Press will forge ahead with a brutal hammer of truth.

Hopefully, it has not escaped your attention that "leaders" with a compromising message seldom receive the treatment from ZOG that my wife and I have gotten. It is the focused power of the message in the 14 Words that the enemy fears over all else. Those who refuse to accept and teach the true history of the executioners' religious and political institutions seem immune from any persecution beyond verbal abuse.

But then, those who teach obedience to the executioners' race-murdering "law," or preach "occupy till he comes," or wait for "*der tag*" or other deceptions serve the tyrant perfectly.

I repeat, political, religious and economic systems can be destroyed and replaced, but the death of the White race is eternal.

Therefore, the only issue deserving the consideration by any sane White man today is the 14 Words:

"We must secure the existence of our people
and a future for White children."

If you are a White male who still wonders why it matters, I give you these 14 more words: *"Because the beauty of the White Aryan woman must not perish from the earth."* This is why a true White man fights.

For all the deceivers and cowards still looking for a safe and painless method to save our kind, here is a summation of the brutal realities of governments, religions, history, demographics and the near future:

For the common folk, who have been soldiers and supporters of religions and governments, this is not meant to defame. Many have been led to "believe"' these institutions were noble. Unfortunately, "belief," as opposed to rational thought, has always been the tyrants' best deception. The sad fact is, the leadership of all religious, political and revolutionary systems have been deceivers for thousands of years.

The much revered Nathan Bedford Forrest, a founder of the Ku Klux Klan, is an example. He was a high ranking, initiated Mason. His closest friend and mentor was Albert Pike, master of the entire Scottish Rite and author of the Masonic bible called "Morals and Dogma." The motives of rank and file klansmen were White survival, but the big picture is different. The White race had to be kept alive in America until it could be used to conquer the world and destroy the racial basis of our sacred European homeland on behalf of our Zionist masters. The methods of secrecy used by the Klan are straight from Masonry, as is the name. Look at the Star of David over the eagle on the Great Seal of the United States seen on the back of a dollar bill. The words "E Pluribus Unum" (one out of many) equals genocide by race-mixing. The seal was designed by the Masonic founding fathers over 200 years ago. So, the Ku Klux Klan was formed, not to repatriate Negroes to Africa and create a

White nation, but to keep the White race alive another 150 years in America. Now that the Zionists rule the world, they have sentenced the White race to death. White survival groups are not tolerated.

National Socialism, or so-called Nazis, is another example. There can be no doubt that members, both earlier in Germany and now around the world, are sincere and good-hearted folk. In this case, perhaps even the leaders of Nazi Germany were of good heart. Nonetheless, wealthy, Jewish international bankers behind the scenes financed the early Nazi movement. They knew that tiny Germany had no chance against the entire Zionist controlled world. And the end effect of the Nazi effort was the creation of Israel and the consolidation of Jewish power worldwide. Of course 50 million dead White people did not hurt their feelings either.

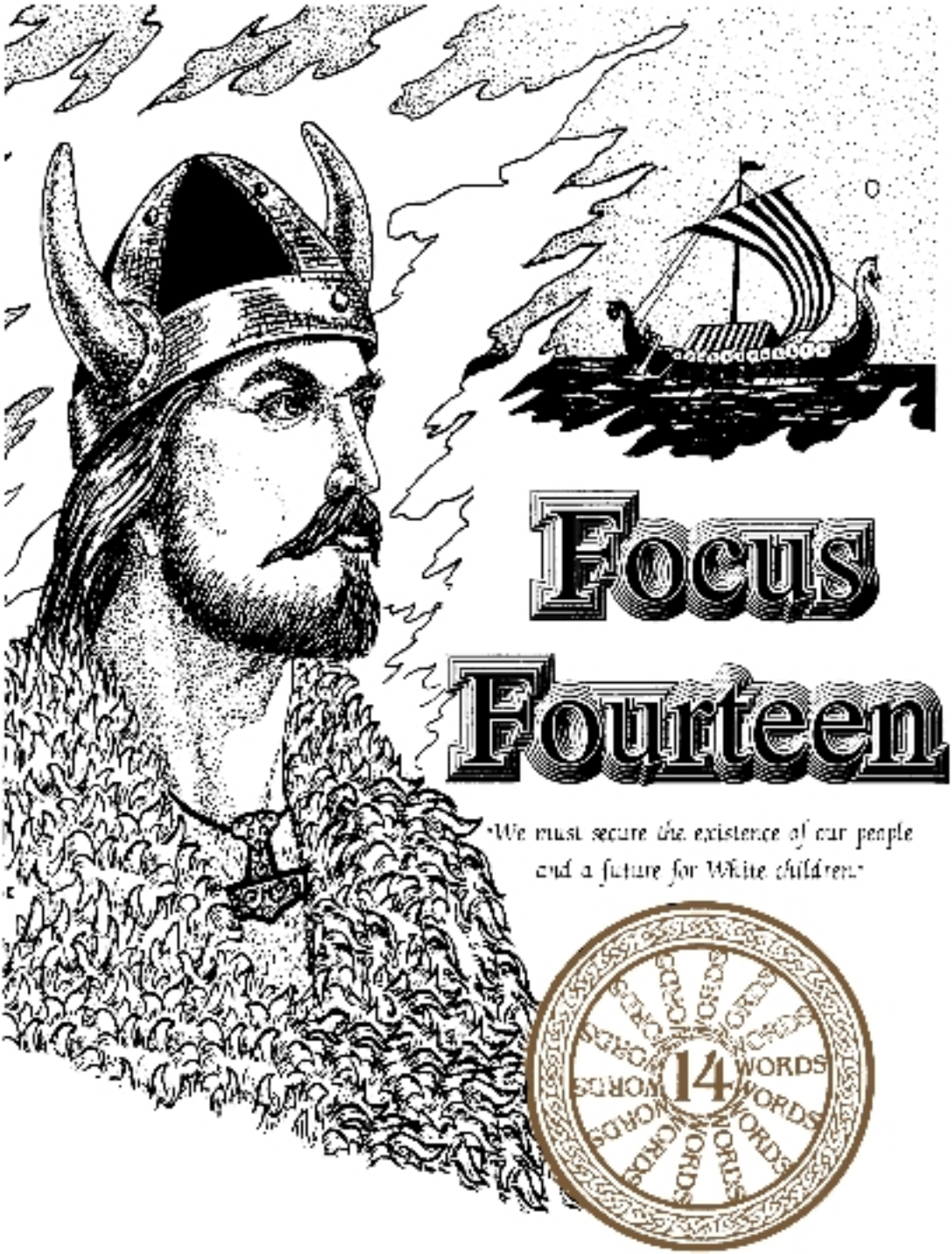
Judeo-Christianity is a really tough nut to crack, because of the nature of "belief." Get a child young enough, or repeat a tale often enough and an artificial reality is created in the human mind. If I told you that Bob Mathews' mother was a virgin and he had the power to raise dead men from graves, you would call me crazy. But if such tales are repeated by priestcrafters unceasingly for centuries, given the "authority" of antiquity and social respectability, then your mind accepts what natural law denies.

These are some of the facts: Our White race was secure in its existence and territories prior to Judeo-Christianity. While America may be responsible, directly or indirectly, for the murder and maiming of more of our folk in actual numbers than any other system in history, Judeo-Christianity is hands-down the greatest butcher of the folk in percentages of population for many centuries. In the 30 Years War alone, ostensibly over whether Jesus was Catholic or Protestant, the population of central Europe has been estimated to have been reduced from 20 million to six million. Others estimate only one third of the population to have died. Regardless, it was too many.

Knowledge is the enemy of tyrants. So the church began by murdering every scientist, mathematician, philosopher and voice of

reason in Europe. This caused the Dark Ages. As late as 1600, the church burned Bruno at the stake for saying the earth travelled around the sun. Uncountable numbers died in horrible tortures by the inquisition. There were the slaughters of the Cathari, the Bogomils, the Waldesians and, of course, the murder of all followers of our nature-based Wotan religion. The Protestant offspring of the Roman whore were no better. Hundreds of attempts to modify the basic poison from Judeo-Rome have resulted in never-ending new sects or branches, each claiming to know the hidden and real "truth" which makes their version "divine." Identity is only one more such attempt. Furthermore, from the beginning Identity was created by and run by government agents, primarily military intelligence agents. It neutralizes resistance with double-think, leading people to believe that Christianity and America, the executioners of their race, are sacred entities of their race.

And, of course, the government agents posing as leaders identify potential opposition. Again, the rank and file and a few leaders may be of good heart, but the effect is obvious. Identity has been promoted for decades and during that period our race went from having a chance to near oblivion. It takes only around 2-3% mixing to seal the doom of an Aryan country, for the family and friends of mixers almost always defend the interests of the mongrel offspring. During the decades when Identity folk hid in their basements listening to Wesley Swift tapes, the mixing went from 2 or 3% to many times that figure. And our race grew old. Somewhere around 12 % of America's population is young White female and around 2% of the earth's population is young White female. The number of young females of a race is by far the most relevant demographic statistic relating to survival, although, of course, interrelating with other factors, such as exclusive territory, education and religion. The last young, White females are leaving their race almost wholesale to mate with colored males. The remainder are having very few children. So, when your "leader" speaks of America being 50% White for awhile longer, he is a deceiver.



Focus Fourteen

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

14 WORDS

If you discount the millions of Jews falsely counted as White, stop counting Hispanics as White, count illegal aliens and get a true count, America is not 50% White now and the vast majority of young people are colored. So, the "leader" who speaks of voting a White nation is a lying whore-deceiver. If he pretends our race can survive without exclusive White Nations, he ignores the lessons of India, Persia, Carthage, Egypt, etc., and he is a lying whore-deceiver. If he leads people to rely on the Constitution to preserve us, he is a lying whore-deceiver. If his issues are taxes, money and the Federal Reserve while the race dies, he is a lying whore-deceiver.

Let us discuss why the lying whore-deceivers have prospered for 2000 years and why for the same number of years our folk have loved to be deceived. Fear, selfishness, greed and a human weakness for seeking the "easy way" have led us to the abyss.

Years ago I coined the acronym C.R.A.P. for the Christian Rightwing American Patriots, and for good reason. Although, let me emphasize that many of the rank and file calling themselves by those names are good-hearted people. But, we can no longer play the game of half-measures. New-agers are fond of the phrase "paradigm shift." That is indeed what we must have if we are to accomplish the 14 Words. But the new paradigm must be nothing like that envisioned be new-agers, established religions, etc. The Creator, whatever that means to you, made lions to eat lambs, wolves to eat rabbits, hawks to eat sparrows, and so on. There is no "love, love, love" involved, just "law," evidenced in the work of the Creator, or as some say, Nature's Laws... brutal, pitiless, unyielding natural law, to which every living thing is subject.

The world's rulers got their position by following the philosophy of the Old Testament, which uses allegory, parable, myth and legend in an historical setting to show how a people must live in relationship to nature's laws if they wish to survive. It teaches ruthless removal or extermination of others in order to establish exclusive territories. It teaches fertility. It teaches war, plunder, sex

and living within the reality of this life on this earth in the present. It teaches an exclusive God and the "chosen-ness" of one's own people. All this is necessary for racial survival.

On the other hand, those to be conquered and enslaved are taught 180° the opposite, the New Testament, to be exact. Despite a few transparent efforts to tie the Testaments together, their fundamental philosophies are as opposed as master to slave. Imperialism and its whoring cousin Universalism were its reason for birth and its legacy. Submission and slavery are its creed. A hoped-for afterlife and abandonment of the struggle for life in this reality are its poison. Unearned eternal pleasure is its sweet seduction. The murder of the White race is its effect.

A racial religion must be a fertility religion, as were all ancient Aryan religions. Because the first necessity for racial survival is reproduction. The alleged major author of most books in the New Testament, Paul, says, "It is best not to touch a woman." (I Cor. 7:1) It is not an error or an anomaly. The entire remainder of the chapter tells us that if we just cannot resist this evil urge, then marriage is barely tolerable in order to lessen the sin. Revelation 14 tells us, only virgin men are favored and sex with women defiles a man. Jesus takes no wives, has no children, he kills no enemies of his people, he conquers and defends no territory. Instead, he said in John 18-36, do not fight the Jews because, "My kingdom is not of this world." And, he says, that even to look at a woman with lust is adultery. I tell you again, a race which refuses to live and fight within the reality of this world is doomed to slavery. And a race whose males do not lust after their females strongly enough to fight to the death for sexual union is doomed to extinction.

Love your enemy, turn the other cheek, think not for tomorrow, give unto Caesar and seek not vengeance are other examples of the suicidal philosophy of the New Testament. The fact is, evil not punished and avenged swiftly and ruthlessly will be continued without end. See the story of Melissa McLaughlin, for an example, and know that her case is not unusual in this age.

Let us realize that the C.R.A.P. are deceivers. They are at best "conservatives," meaning they want to conserve the present state of chaos, while conserving their money, their possessions, their safety, their status and the executioners' institutions which provide these benefits. The retired military officers that lead much of the alleged resistance are good examples. Like Bo Gritz, with his Oriental ex-wife, his oriental children, his negro godson, his assassinations for the CIA and his big Federal paychecks. If he cared one iota about White children, his assassinations would have been of those who bus little White children into places where no sane White adult goes without shotguns or police protection. Then there is the Colonel from Mississippi who brags without end of his heroism in Korea and his Christianizing of Koreans. He tells us that millions of commies are hiding in tunnels under the Mexican border waiting to attack. I told him many years ago that millions walked across the border and were mating with many of the last White women. Also, that America had no business in Korea, Vietnam, Italy, Germany, Saudi Arabia or any of the dozens of wars where the victims number tens of millions from one end of the globe to the other. I told him it was for a Jew World Order, and I told him we cannot share Gods or religions with other races. But, he loved his money, his fairy tale religion and his false hero status more than the survival of his race.

Most of the rest of the "leaders," including the militia führers, also, are misleaders on the Federal payroll. Do you really think that Identity ministers and rightwing talk show hosts would be on ZOG licensed stations if they were not deceivers, or at least harmless? For 30 years I have watched these deceivers hold their seminars on gold, the Federal Reserve, the Constitution and so on, while little White children suffered the tortures of the damned. I have heard a thousand of them announce in astounding pretension that they had discovered the magic sentence. Just tell the Federal judge this or that, or do not tell him this or that, and presto, the whole red, white and blue travelling mass murder machine will dissolve. And talk about selfish, while their very race is

exterminated, the Libertarians are angry because they do not want to use driver's licenses. These are the fools who do not realize that tyrants have always banded together to pick off individuals one at a time.

Then there are the "right- wingers" who clamor for tougher laws and more prisons, exactly as their masters desire. They do not know that governments create crime so they can imprison political resistance? Of course they know! The Federal Bureau of Prisons and the federalization of crime exists for the identical reason as the so-called war with the "commies." The cold war hoax was to use America's racially integrated military to mix races near bases all over Europe and America. Now the Federals plant prisons in little White towns all over America, then move colored staff into those towns. Usually these transplanted federal employees make more money than the locals and the White girls are bedazzled. Colored tourism becomes the primary business of the town, as the visitors to the prisons are 90% colored. Already America imprisons more people both in total numbers and per capita than anyone in the world. But right-wingers do not care one iota about freedom or justice. They are the epitome of ignorant selfishness.

Seventy five years ago Henry Ford told us there was only one way to free ourselves from the Zionist tyranny. He said we must call our sons back to pride in their race. Now there is no time left for self-deception, executioner-worship or cowardice. There is one issue, the 14 Words. If your "leader" has another agenda or claims he can sneak up on the ZOG with peripheral issues, he is a suicidal deceiver. It is truly *now* or *never.* We fight for the survival of our kind *now,* or the beauty of the White Aryan woman will *never* be seen again.

UNIVERSALIST IMPERIALISM

David Lane

Understandably, I get a lot of flak from many quarters as a result of taking on the issue of religion. On the one hand, I get accused of "Christian bashing" by fundamentalists, and on the other hand, I am called a "Superstitionist" by atheists. Others ask, "Why even discuss the bible?" since I promote the symbolism of our old Teutonic-Norse religion of Wotan and the Æsir. The answer is that I have no choice. The survival of our kind depends on resolving this religion issue, now.

To form a common basis for the ideas I want to express, let me begin with some definitions. When I use the word "Creator" for God, I mean the "cause." For purposes of this dissertation, it does not matter if you perceive the Creator as an anthropomorphic being or an indefinable intelligence and power or just as the happenings of Nature. Additionally, in an attempt to not offend those who continue to use the term "Christian" for their religious belief system, I will, as far as possible, use the terms "church" or "Judeo-Christianity" to describe the tyranny that came from Rome and from the Protestant offspring of the Roman Universalist Imperialism. Remember that the very word "catholic" means "universal."

Over the decades that I have watched the impotent and futile resistance to tyranny and genocide, which some call the "right wing," I have been equally frustrated and amazed at the effrontery exhibited by the midget minds posing as "leaders." The unavoidable conclusion now is that most of them had to have been paid government deceivers. Hundreds of them have announced in arrogant impudence that , and they alone, knew the truth about the "conspiracy." Let me insert here that "conspiracies" do indeed exist. Religions and governments are conspiracies and they can last for

centuries or millennia. But, the liars who announce that the straw men, and tentacles, and front men and symptoms of a conspiracy are the ultimate enemy, are neutralizing deceivers. These deceivers have had the Folk tilting at windmills, seemingly forever. They announce that it is the Masons, the Christians, the Satanists, the Jews, the Catholics, the Trilateralists, the United Nations, the Federal Reserve, the Council on Foreign Relations, the Illuminati, the Communists and on and on *ad nauseum infinitum*, which enslave and destroy.

While best evidence seems to be that Zionist Jewish leaders are the power behind all of the tentacles of the conspiracy, there is an anti-nature, anti-freedom ideology that underlies and motivates masters, servants and slaves alike. That ideology is "Secular Imperialism," aided by its whoring, incestuous sister called "Universalist Religion." This ideology is so ingrained, so subtly, yet deeply, entrenched in our minds that it is traumatic for most Folk to root it out. But, it is, additionally, so destructive and pernicious that the very survival of our kind depends on cleansing our minds of Universalism.

The Creator gave instincts to every race and species on earth to preserve its own kind. That is why foxes, wolves and coyotes in their natural habitat do not interbreed, even though they can. It is the real reason for so-called "White flight" from America's cities. By extension each race has an instinct to preserve exclusive territories and to maintain the cultures and religions which were organically indigenous to itself. Imperialist tyrants and their synchronous whore sisters called Universalist religion are, therefore, the enemy of all who obey the instincts given by the Creator to each race, nation and culture to preserve its own. Once you realize this fundamental truth, all the bloody history of the last 2,500 years is exposed as anti-nature tyranny.

Many will argue that it began with the oral Babylonian Talmud around BCE 500. Others argue that Rome attempted to unite the many races, cultures and religions of its far-flung and degenerate empire with a Universalist religion, beginning with the "Donation of

Constantine" around 325 CE. Best evidence is that the Talmudic and Roman tyrannies united in common cause around the time of the Council of Nicasa. Of course, the whores called "historians," certified by church and state, will use their documents and traditions to attack these words, but they know full well that each new power system in each generation re-writes history to fit the needs of the current tyrant. Their "documentation" and pretentious proclamations mean absolutely nothing. Imaginative and creative formulations of 17 centuries ago carry no more authority than the lies of Bill and Hillary Clinton or their Talmudic masters today. Nor does the "supporting documentation" piled up over 17 centuries of persecution, inquisitions and suppression have any validity.

What we must understand today if we are to survive as a race is that we must have geographic nations and a religion which are exclusively ours. The ideology of Imperialist or One World Government and of a universal religion are genocide. They must be ruthlessly rooted out of our collective psyche.

Now, about the bible, what actually is it and why must we deal with it? Let me begin with two surviving Gnostic verses, Mark 4:11 and 12. All I show you refers to the English language, authorized King James Bible (KJV), for it is the most intricate hermetic or secret coding device since the Great Pyramid. The verses: "And he said unto them, Unto you it is given to know the *mystery* of the kingdom of God; but unto them that are without all these things are done in parables. That seeing they may see and not perceive; and hearing they may hear and not understand, lest at any time they should be converted and their sins should be forgiven them." Only well trained adepts should presume to teach from the bible.

You see, my friends, the bible is written by initiates in the ancient "Mysteries" and it has many levels available to initiates of advancing degrees. It is parable, allegory and myth, as well as prophecy, using an historical setting. Only for the credulous and

those least capable of understanding are the tales meant to be taken literally and as a moral code.

Let us consider the allegory of the shepherd and the sheep. The shallow thinker accepts that the shepherd (pope, priest, politician, king, etc.) protects him from wolves and so he accepts a role subservient to the shepherd. But the deeper thinker knows the shepherd only protects the sheep until they are ready to be sheared and led to the slaughterhouse. In actuality, the shepherd is far more dangerous to the flock than wolves, for while sheep recognize the external enemy, they are deceived by the shepherd's soothing words and his provision of temporary security. Shepherds know they are the real predators.

Those not born into shepherds' families are then faced with four basic options in life:

1) *The vast majority remain sheep and never have a free or original thought in their entire lives.*
2) *A few become outlaws or independent contractors in plundering the sheep.*
3) *A third option is to join the shepherds as part of the entrenched conspiracy.*
4) *The fourth and most difficult path is to join the elite who sacrifice their time, lives, freedom or system status for the good of the Folk. Over many centuries these few have been called Hermetic philosophers. They developed complex and effective methods to conceal true knowledge from the tyrants of church and state. Their organizations adopted the terminology of the systems under which they were forced to live.*

Time and again these secret brotherhoods began with noble motives, but eventually were either corrupted or destroyed. You have heard of them as Knights Templar, Rosicrucians, early

Masonic Orders, the Brotherhood of Seven Rays and other names. The King James Bible is the work of Sir Francis Bacon. Here are some quotes from Manly P. Hall's massive tome called *The Secret Teachings of All Ages*: "It will eventually be proved that the whole scheme of the authorized version was Francis Bacon's." (page 166)

"Sir Francis Bacon was a link in that great chain of minds which has perpetuated the secret doctrine of antiquity from its beginning" (page 167) "The Compte St. Germain and Francis Bacon were the two greatest emissaries sent into the world by the Secret Brotherhood in the last thousand years." (page 200)

Bacon was, in my opinion, the greatest mind ever, period. It is believed by notable scholars that he wrote works attributed to Shakespeare. He formed modern Masonry and he is likely the mysterious Christian Rosencreutz, author of the Rosicrucian Confessio from which I quote the two following verses:

- Never since the beginning of the world has there been a more excellent book than the bible [KJV].
- We accuse the Christian church of the great sin of possessing power and using it unwisely. Therefore, we prophesy that it shall fall by the weight of its own iniquities.

What Bacon was telling us is that the bible has nothing to do with what is perceived as "Christianity." As I have been telling you for years, the real message for those of intellect and understanding is hidden in the secret coding system. The secret teachings, persecuted by tyrants of church and state, were hidden under their noses as the Hermetic Philosophers have done for all the thousands of years since they supervised the building of the Great Pyramid at Gizeh.

The secret teachings were coded in all mystery religions, including the first, or Gnostic, Christianity, including Mithraism, which preceded Christianity by centuries and also taught that an incarnated God was born to a virgin at the Winter Solstice, and including the old Nordic and Teutonic religion of Wotanism (Odinism / Asatru).

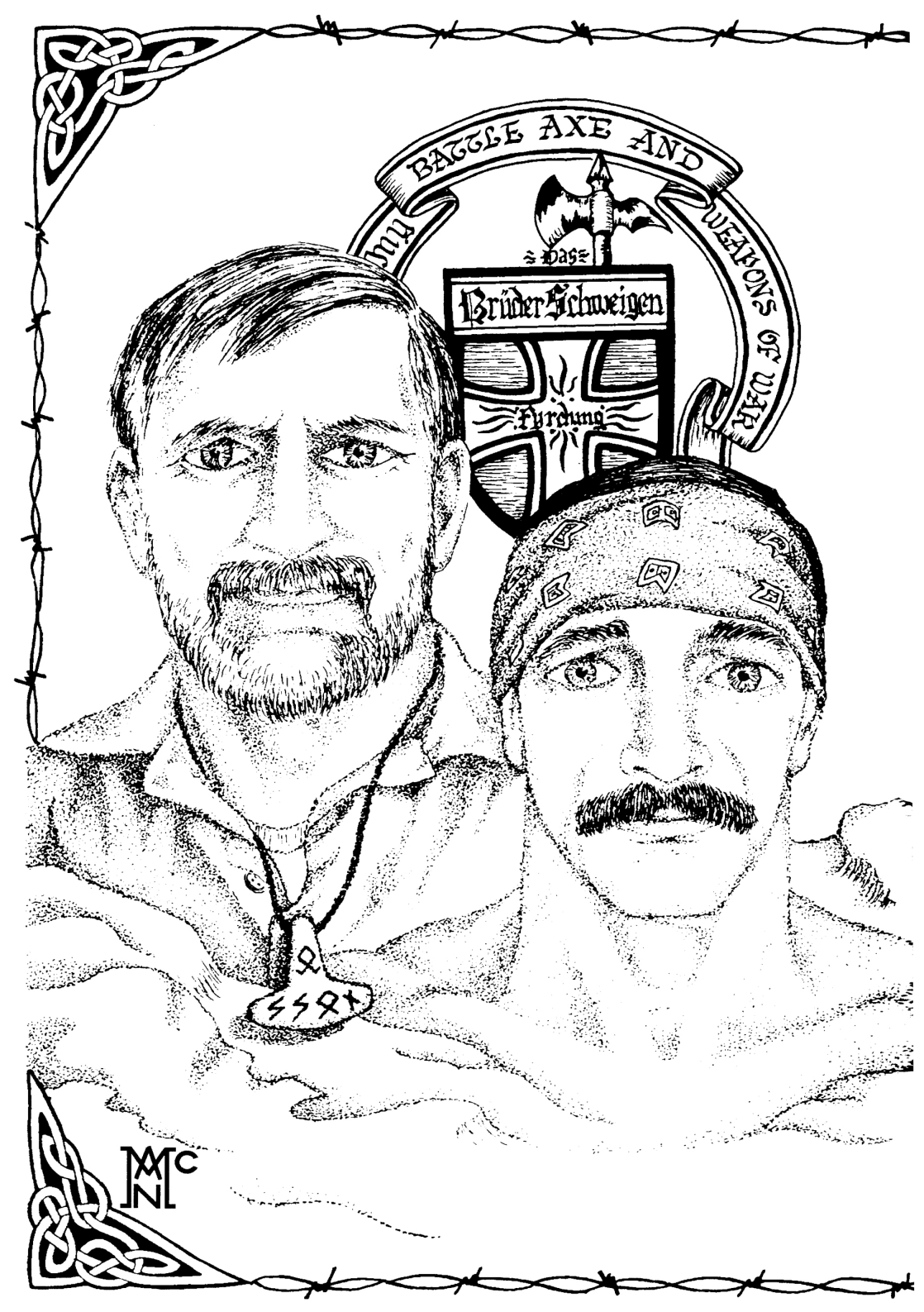
Recognizing that the words of men will forever be twisted, translated and distorted by self- serving tyrants, the Hermetic Philosophers used mathematics and geometry to encode all great wisdom, because the relationship of number is constant forever.

Any initiate in the mysteries would take a single glance at the bible with its mass of numbers having nothing to do with moral codes and know immediately that it was hermetic coding. That includes the layout of books, chapters, verses and words, for they are code wheels. Even names and phrases are codes using English language gematria, A=l, B=2, C=3, etc.

Space does not permit a detailed expose of the coding system here. However, there is room to repeat the single greatest wisdom of the Secret Teachings. That wisdom is this:

"Evidence of the existence and the intent of the Creator is found in meticulous study of Nature and Nature's Laws."

Till next time, Allfather willing.


MY BATTLE AXE AND WEAPONS OF WAR
Das
Brüder Schweigen
Ehre
Treue
Tyrehung

NO REGRETS

by Tomasso Giovanni Panini

Dedicated to David Lane and Richard Scutari

1 have no regrets for the pain of life,
For it has given me strength.
Nor for the sorrow.
For it has made me real and helped me to understand myself.
Nor for despair,
For 1 have cast off illusion.

1 have no regrets for the loneliness,
For 1 have made friends with the night.
Nor for the rage of anger,
For through it 1 have found inner peace.
Nor for having made enemies.
Who taught me what not to be.

I have no regrets for the death of loved ones,
For they showed me how to live.
Nor for rejected love,
For 1 have learned to love myself.
Nor for the passage of time.
That which has given me my memories.

1 have no regrets for the shackles of deception,
For 1 have broken through the walls of the prisons of my mind.
Nor for the wandering.
Which has led me home.
Nor for the road taken,
Which has opened my eyes to destiny.

1 have no regrets.
For life is born of struggle
And the will to survive.

HISTORY IN THE MAKING

George Eric Hawthorne

FOURTEEN WORD PRESS is proud to publish a guest contribution from George Eric Hawthorne. Those readers who are familiar with the RESISTANCE magazine (1994 -1997) and the band RaHoWa already know who George is. In my many years of participation in our holy struggle I can honestly say that I have not encountered another who at such a young age has as complete an understanding of the realities we face. Even more remarkable are the concrete results of his efforts. As the Wotan spirit rises in the collective consciousness of our Folk, we hope that George's words will inspire others toward a victory for the 14 Words.
– David Lane

HISTORY IN THE MAKING

Richard Scutari recently wrote that he has been quite surprised that no one has picked up where The Order left off and continued the physical war against the system. I, too, am surprised that a second Order has never emerged in the twelve years since the death of Robert Mathews. But does this mean that the actions of The Order did not make a statement powerful enough to leave a lasting impression on the collective mindset of the movement? Absolutely not. The wheels of history grind slowly and there is no means of calculating the impact of such actions until many years later.

In the context of history, twelve years is not a very long time. It took 50 years from the alleged death of Christ for Saul of Tarsus to begin building a Church around the myth of Jesus. It took another 200 years for it to become the official state religion of the Roman Empire in 313 CE with the issuance of the Edict of Milan.

Nietzsche's books were virtually unread by his contemporaries, but were jolted out of obscurity 40 years after his death. World history is laden with examples of major events lacking impact until long after their ripples have been assumed finished.

The Holy War that The Order unleashed has broken into a multi-headed hydra that fights on many different levels at once. It was a watershed moment in the movement.

George Lincoln Rockwell died in 1967. Until that point in time, the movement was fairly confident that the right combination of political campaigning and propaganda would send the integrationist movement back into the gutter it rose from. With Rockwell's death the movement lost the last man who could have achieved a street-level victory, fighting in the trenches and making headway by the ballot box. David Duke could have been President in 1965 on the strength of his past with the KKK, but in 1996 he is neutralized and forced to renounce that same past in order to get a moment's peace from a hostile media. The 1970's represented the Dark Ages for our noble cause, left in a leadership vacuum with the passing of Rockwell and without a viable strategy to win back what was rapidly being lost. People were becoming intensely frustrated and there seemed little reason for hope.

But then Bobbie Jay and his men decided that enough was enough. Like many lesser groups before and after them, the Brüders Schweigen (the Order) swore an oath to defend to the death the people whom we hold sacred. But then, something strange happened. They did not end there; they actually struck a physical blow against the system, through the death of Alan Berg in 1984. *[Ed. Whether the Briiders Schweigen were involved in the death of Mr. Berg is an open question.]*

Tactically speaking, Alan Berg was a bad choice. As just another loudmouthed, Jew radio jockey, you couldn't kill them as fast as their supply could be refreshed. His ilk possesses a seemingly endless regenerative ability. For every one who dies in a car wreck, blows his own head off or overdoses on cocaine, there are ten more

who emerge to fill the void. The physical act of killing Alan Berg was about as meaningless as assassinating the White House gardener as the first strike against the malicious tyrants who run this country. But historically speaking, in the wider context of things, it was of unfathomable significance. It marked the transition from conservatism to radicalism. It marks the beginning of the Second American Revolution, a revolution that shall strike deep into the heart of everything diseased that America has become.

As a Racial activist, as a man who has to endure many hardships to remain active (as all public heretics must), I have the sacrifices of men like Robert Mathews, David Lane, Richard Scutari, and the rest of The Brüders Schweigen to remind myself that if they can give all they have given (and in the case of all, but Mathews, still are giving), I can certainly make my comparably meager sacrifices without complaining. Without martyrs, both living and dead, being an Aryan activist in a hostile, anti-White world seems like pretty difficult stuff. But when comrades have spilled their life-blood for you - when brothers are living without love and comfort in cold, heartless prisons - giving up drinking and smoking and sending the money to P.O.W.'s instead seems like a small thing to ask for. Anyone who routinely spends hundreds of dollars a month on booze and tobacco and never sends ten dollars to a comrade behind the wall (so he can call his wife or hear his little girl say "I love you, Daddy") is no brother of mine.

Success is contagious and so is courage and sacrifice. When those around you are marching fast, you push yourself to go harder. When your brothers charge ahead fearlessly, you follow them with the confidence that you are unbeatable, and as a result, you probably are! And when you see nearly inhuman sacrifices being made by other White men who share your ideals, your determination and strength of conviction are galvanized, your will becomes forged in iron, your eyes steady on your objective and our victory is hastened.

The Order is not a lesson so much in what strategies we must use to achieve victory, but rather as a statement to the world

who emerge to fill the void. The physical act of killing Alan Berg was about as meaningless as assassinating the White House gardener as the first strike against the malicious tyrants who run this country. But historically speaking, in the wider context of things, it was of unfathomable significance. It marked the transition from conservatism to radicalism. It marks the beginning of the Second American Revolution, a revolution that shall strike deep into the heart of everything diseased that America has become.

As a Racial activist, as a man who has to endure many hardships to remain active (as all public heretics must), I have the sacrifices of men like Robert Mathews, David Lane, Richard Scutari, and the rest of The Brüders Schweigen to remind myself that if they can give all they have given (and in the case of all, but Mathews, still are giving), I can certainly make my comparably meager sacrifices without complaining. Without martyrs, both living and dead, being an Aryan activist in a hostile, anti-White world seems like pretty difficult stuff. But when comrades have spilled their life-blood for you - when brothers are living without love and comfort in cold, heartless prisons - giving up drinking and smoking and sending the money to P.O.W.'s instead seems like a small thing to ask for. Anyone who routinely spends hundreds of dollars a month on booze and tobacco and never sends ten dollars to a comrade behind the wall (so he can call his wife or hear his little girl say "I love you, Daddy") is no brother of mine.

Success is contagious and so is courage and sacrifice. When those around you are marching fast, you push yourself to go harder. When your brothers charge ahead fearlessly, you follow them with the confidence that you are unbeatable, and as a result, you probably are! And when you see nearly inhuman sacrifices being made by other White men who share your ideals, your determination and strength of conviction are galvanized, your will becomes forged in iron, your eyes steady on your objective and our victory is hastened.

The Order is not a lesson so much in what strategies we must use to achieve victory, but rather as a statement to the world

that the White Man does have the *Will to Live* and we are prepared to act with unprecedented courage and dedication to prove it.

Think of our movement as a massive army scattered across the globe. In a war a single soldier doesn't capture the flag, but contributes in nearly invisible ways to the collective conquest of his army. But on the battlefield of life and death in a conventional war, one can see his comrades charging headlong into a rain of bullets with him. For us, we must draw our courage and confidence from abstract concepts that are often intangible. We can imagine the future, but we cannot see it. It takes a tremendous amount of idealism and conviction to maintain a rapid pace.

So, when we are down, when our hearts are weary, when we have begun to tire of the battle that rages on, we think of the Brüders Schweigen, and we are reinvigorated to fight harder for the epic task which lays before us. The pages of history are filled with the triumphs of seemingly hopeless causes and all of them began with super-human acts of selfless martyrdom which spurred on the believers to dizzying heights of passion. For the cause of the 14 Words, 1984 shall be forever known as the beginning of the end for this diseased, decadent era of humanity. Swept away in a surging tide of White Pride and Passion, our urge to live shall be expressed with mighty hands that are raised to the sky, while the Folk call out our rallying cry,

HAIL THE ORDER!!!

Onward with the 14 Words!!!

Of Rust and Ruins

I wake up to the howls of insanity
Echoing through corridors of forsaken destinies;
Dead flies lay thick over the old charter,
Oaths forgotten, crusted blood, dried upon abandoned martyrs.
Rust and ruins, crumbled stones are sold to those who grieve
While the paper-prophets preach and whine to those who make-believe.
And while this macabre spectacle unfolds under a black sun,
I shed dry and silent tears for what we have become.

Watching the throng descend
On the values I defend,
It brings me anguish,
Brings me pain,
I can hardly face the rain again,
Living in a world
In which I don't belong,
Trapped inside, I cannot hide
Amongst thee very long.

I watch the madman shuffle feet that will never lead a dream,
A man not bad enough to damn nor good enough to redeem.
Mediocrity is held as the standard of the herd
And aspirations to emerge are shot down as absurd,
Severed from the natural world, lost amongst the crowd,
The impulse to surpass oneself cannot be voiced aloud.
Tempted fate and misplaced hate replace the great divide,
A lineage of gold destroyed to please the chosen tribe.

Of Rust and Ruins,
Of shattered lives and forsaken destinies,
Are these crumbled stones all that is left
Of what we used to be?
I look out on the coliseum
Broken, cracked and worn by centuries.
As the aged stone of Ancient Rome
Proclaims a distant, long-lost legacy.
Ancients Athens calls to you,
Above the rust and ruins of a dream.
The smothered cries of Thucydides,
Lost along with Socrates,
But trapped in time, the closing mind,
Grasps nothing of the past sublime.

14 Words!

George Eric Hawthorne

INTELLIGENCE GATHERING

David Lane

Nearly two years ago 14 WORD PRESS published a booklet called "Revolution by Number" and at approximately the same time issued an advisory bulletin on infiltration and security. Included in both publications were recommendations for protection against a malicious and criminal government which is determined to exterminate our race.

In light of recent developments, ranging from technology to governmental criminality, it seems appropriate to update and elaborate on the subjects of intelligence gathering and self-protection. Hopefully, the points elaborated will, also, serve to end some of the dissension within our ranks.

We must recognize that "documentation" and "evidence" often mean nothing in this age. Remember the doctored video which the Feds and media used to demonize David Koresh at Waco? Koresh had been accused of getting a 70 year old woman pregnant, so sarcastically he joked, "If I can impregnate a 70 year old woman, then I guess I am God." the media played the last three words, "I am God," endlessly to demonize him. Then, also, of course, they employed their favorite tactic, accusing him of sexual impropriety with young girls. And that, too, turned out to be false propaganda. Not that I am defending Mr. Koresh for his religious views, which were multi-racial and universalist, but the points are as follows:

First. Our enemy is totally without honor or scruples. The lives and freedom of us mean nothing to them.

Secondly. They can and will fabricate evidence for the media and for their courts of injustice. I understand that with computers they can fabricate a whole book in their victim's handwriting. They can recreate voices. Some say that using computers, lasers and holograms they need only your picture and a

sample of your voice to make a movie of you as a camp guard in Hitler's alleged death camps, or as Caesar sporting with Cleopatra. So, you must know how simple it is for them to create a history in which you or any other White resister is a child molester, a secret Zionist agent, a traitor, a career criminal, a psycho or whatever serves their purpose. Neither the documentation or accusations mean one damn thing. The Federals are expert and famous at dividing us with malicious gossip spread by their own agents posing as our "leaders."

The role of the propaganda or information arm is to distribute the message. It is not to attack other resisters. It is not to determine which other "leaders" are "pure," particularly since documentation and accusations are easily fabricated and almost impossible to either verify or disprove. So, simply make a determination whether the message in a publication or organization is valuable, then use it or discard it as you see fit. All this speculation and gossip is as stupid as it is counter- productive.

Now, about "leader." It is true that all nature declares the leadership principle. Undoubtedly, there will emerge a worldwide White leader. We have hundreds of mini-führers totally unqualified to lead themselves to the bathroom, but who assume a title, print some literature and pretend they are a new Napoleon or Hitler. Determined to be acclaimed, but without paying their dues, they attack men many times their better. I am reminded of one such ego maniac who could not accept that Pastor Miles was his superior. As Pastor Miles sat in prison, this *"leader"* announced that actually Miles was vacationing at some resort, courtesy of the Federals, and that his mail was being forwarded to him from the penitentiary. Now, I have met many men who knew Pastor Miles at Marion and such slander is disgusting.

A leader must be judged by sacrifice, determination, longevity, dedication to unwavering principle and above all, his ability to motivate others to the shared goal. He must not be judged

by the propaganda or "documentation" of the enemy media, agents or agent-provocateurs.

On the subject of picking associates, I must emphasize again that gluttons and others who do not have the strength to control base urges will seldom be strong when the hammer falls. Be doubly suspicious of a stranger or recent acquaintance who proposes illegal activities. You will soon find him testifying against you in a Federal Court. If you are in the propaganda arm, do not keep items in your possession which could even be construed to have an action arm purpose. As you know, an innocent sack of fertilizer will be called a bomb by the Federal inquisitors.

Remember that those who draw checks, especially large checks, from the government do not really want the revolution necessary to accomplish the 14 Words, because it means the end of their privileged situation.

It is time our folk study true history and realize that the clever and cunning have forever ruled the brave, the chivalrous, the honorable and the noble. They use our altruistic traits against us. Brave American Aryans killed brave German Aryans and the Jews conquered the world, because they were calculating and deceitful, while we were brave and gullable.

Frederic Morton in his book "The Rothschilds" writes: "Mayer Anschel Rothschild [reared] five incredible sons who

conquered the world more thoroughly, more cunningly, and much more lastingly than all the Caesars before and all the Hitlers since."

The endearing traits which make us Aryans let us keep deep in our hearts for the day we have political states of our own. But, when dealing with terror and treachery, the only answer is greater terror and cunning. Some deceiver once said, "It is not whether you win or lose, but how you play the game." In this case it is "win" or "die," and there are no rules.

Finally, on ego. We all have it. Like others, I would like to have the power to rectify past injustices and accomplish the 14 Words, and that can only come as an empowered leader of the folk. Furthermore, only I can know what is in my heart, meaning, love of our folk, hate for what destroys us and a longing for freedom for all our people. Not knowing what is in the hearts of others, I must, therefore, pursue a leadership position as nature declares.

Conversely, however, there may be others who can inspire, whose motives are equally pure and whose sacrifices are equal evidence. And that is why I will not attack or defame anyone who declares his motive is the 14 Words and whose actions demonstrate commitment to those words. I have said before that debate over religious, philosophical and political doctrines is legitimate. But, please, let us refrain from attacking individuals unless we can prove beyond dispute that their words or actions are detrimental to the fundamental message in the 14 Words. I have, for example, seen and heard the infamous Bo Gritz, in real time, declare his race treason and his support for our executioner's institutions. Therefore, I think we can legitimately say he is an enemy of our people. But, now if the media were to slander Gritz with stories that he molested little boys, or if the Federals said he committed a crime, I see no reason to give their accusations a second thought, regardless of their witnesses or evidence.

For my part, my "leader" is Nature's God, whom we as Wotansvolk symbolize as the Aryan Allfather. Wotan, through his laws of nature, declared that the preservation of one's own kind is

the highest law. Wotan commands the 14 Words and they will be my cause as long as I live and have control of my mind—until Victory is ours.

SECURITY & INFILTRATION

David Lane

It is a well known fact that Federals, as well as their lackeys and controllers, have initiated attempts to infiltrate the various resistance groups around the country. Those whom the media call White Separatists and who unabashedly say we intend to have the territorial imperatives necessary for the survival of our Race have been targets of Federal tyranny for many years. For racial activists to avoid capture, imprisonment or death, the following guidelines are recommended:

1) Beware of all strangers. Historically resistance to tyrants has taken the form of small autonomous groups whose members know and trust one another from long experience. These groups are then united by common interest, common goals and common literature. But a strict hierarchy will soon be broken by the tyrants' agents.

2) Beware of the man who is "too perfect." He says all the right things, he needs little persuasion and he supplies money. The wealthy are usually in bed with the tyrant and they are the last to oppose despotism.

3) Be doubly aware of a stranger who proposes illegal activities. You will soon find him testifying against you in a Federal court.

4) Beware of those who draw checks from the enemy. They are very likely to have divided loyalties. It is difficult for a man to destroy the beast from whose teats he sucks.

5) Avoid drunks, drug users and anyone of unstable character. Always choose quality over quantity.

6) Recognize the media tactics and do not react to buzz words. Religious separatists, White separatists, tax resistors and other groups are called cultists, bigots, Nazis and other words which the

masses are conditioned to hate. After the media have demonized the target, as in Waco, Texas, the Government is free to murder at will. Ask yourself, "Is it wrong for people to preserve their religion, their race or to resist oppressive taxation?"

7) Avoid sensitive discussion on the telephone, and use discretion when inviting someone to your home.

8) Beware of someone whose intellect, education and back., appear different from those with whom he attempts to associate. N people inter-relate with others of the same interests and background.

9) Investigate. Do a little investigation. To be sure, the Federals create good cover. But they seldom bother because up to now resistance groups have almost never checked their associates' backgrounds.

10) Recognize the ruthlessness of the tyrants and act accordingly, government which will mass murder innocent women and children is going to play "*fair*" with you.

You must recognize the scope and age of the One World Government conspiracy. It is coded in the Great Seal of The United States which is over 200 years old, and is coded in other devices much older. They intend to have their One World Government with one brown, mixed race, one universal humanist religion, one worldwide economic system and control over every human being. The marvel of all history is the patience with which men and women will submit to burdens unnecessarily laid upon them by their governments.

"They who can give up essential liberty
To obtain a little safety,
Deserve neither liberty nor safety."

- BENJAMIN FRANKLIN

MAYNARD C. CAMPBELL

David Lane

This commemorative issue of FOCUS FOURTEEN is dedicated in honor of our friend and kinsman, Maynard C. Campbell. Maynard, an honest and thoroughly decent man, was murdered the evening of January 16, 1997 as a culmination of years of Federal deceit, treachery and malice.

I take this opportunity to honor a brave man, first by a little history of his life and second by showing some of his work, exposing the unconstitutional usurpation of jurisdiction by the Federals over crimes and alleged crimes which fall under the purview of the individual states.

MAYNARD C. CAMPBELL

I first heard of Maynard Campbell shortly after the Federal assassins murdered Vicki and Sammy Weaver. Maynard had written a short book exposing the lies and treachery of the Federals' hired guns and I saw advertisements for the booklet in various publications. The Federals, therefore, trumped up some false charges that Maynard had cut down a few trees on Federal property and issued a warrant for his arrest. The fact that Maynard had a deed to the property was ignored by the Federals and at the subsequent trial the Federal whore on the railroad, i.e. judge, would not allow the jury to see the deed as plain evidence that the charges were a hoax.

Anyway, the next time I heard of Maynard was on the radio. He had cursed the Federal devils and vowed not to surrender. A siege ensued and eventually Maynard did allow himself to be arrested, a mistake for which he berated himself continually.

After his arrest and the usual perjury circus, called a trial in a Federal court, Maynard was sentenced to 13 years in the Federal gulags. Remember, all this was over a few trees. Of course, they enhanced the charges to "threatening Federals," i.e. telling the truth about the Federal assassins and perjurers. Maynard did not hide either his emotions or the truth. Bear in mind, that even if he had cut down a few trees on Federal property, an appropriate penalty would have been a warning or small fine. Now, thirty years ago, Maynard had worked for a short time as an electronic technician for the Denver Police Department. So, after the verdict, the Federals sent him to Leavenworth and then to the High Security Prison here in Florence, Colorado, knowing full well, of course, that for a high profile ex-cop it was a death sentence.

Maynard's spirit was not broken, though, and he did not surrender. He studied and made himself into the foremost authority on the Federal usurpation of jurisdiction. Thousands of challenges to these unconstitutional prosecutions were soon being filed in the Federal courts, and the beast's hatred for Maynard grew ever greater.

Maynard arrived here in Florence in early 1996, as best I remember. I would describe him as a charming Irishman. Despite his age, 55 years, he reminded me of a little boy at times, always excited over some new discovery, but, also, exploding with verbal imprecations over Federal treacheries. He was a trencherman at the table, and I constantly teased him about his weight. But, with feigned reluctance I would finally surrender my hamburger, hot dogs or other meat dishes, just to see the delighted grin on his face as he gobbled them down. Being a vegetarian myself, it was no sacrifice. Being a skinny old man, nearly 60 years old, I could not enforce protection for Maynard from the "good old boys" and "Code of the Convict" and druggie-drunk types. But, as much as possible I tried to spread an umbrella of protection with words and reason.

Maynard had no vices; he did not drink, smoke, use drugs, gamble, and of course he had no use for homosexuals. So these practices which cause 99% of the violence in prison should have had

no bearing. Unfortunately, Maynard lived in a different unit from mine, and even worse, there was no warning of what would happen.

Regardless of who did the actual killing, the responsibility for the murder of this brave and decent man belongs to the Federals who falsely and maliciously first imprisoned him and then insured his death by placing him in a high security prison.

I grieve over the death and imprisonment of each and every one of the uncountable martyrs destroyed by this incalculably evil government. But, not since the death of Robert J. Mathews have I been this saddened. At each meal I catch myself glancing around to look for Maynard's cheerful face and impish smile. Farewell my friend. You did your tour of duty with honor and courage!

FEDERAL JURISDICTION

Although there were some deceitful agents of international finance among them, the majority of America's founding fathers had ideas of freedom which are reflected in the U.S. Constitution and Bill of Rights. Recognizing that governments inevitably and as standard practice prosecute political dissent as common crimes, the founding fathers denied the federal government jurisdiction over all but a few, narrowly defined possibilities.

In memory of Maynard Campbell I will use some of his wording to demonstrate. In the United States of America we have two separate and distinct, mutually exclusive jurisdictional systems. "State jurisdiction" includes the law-making power to regulate, control and govern real and personal property, individuals and enterprises within the territorial boundaries of any particular State. "United States" or "Federal jurisdiction" is extremely limited and defined, lawfully exercised only in areas external to State legislative power and territory and specifically delegated by the Constitution. In spite of the clarity of this simple principle the Federal government has been operating totally out of bounds.

So, where does the U.S. Constitution allow the United States government to exercise jurisdiction? Article I, Section 8, Clause 17, US Constitution: "To exercise exclusive legislation in all cases whatsoever over such district (not exceeding 10 miles square) as may, by Cession of particular States, and the acceptance of Congress, become the Seat of the Government of the United States, and to exercise like Authority over all Places purchased by the consent of the Legislature of the State where the same shall be for the erection of Forts, Magazines, Arsenals, dock-Yards, and other needful buildings."

The Supreme Court stated, "The laws of Congress do not extend into the territorial limits of the States, but have force only in the District of Columbia, and other places that are within the exclusive jurisdiction of the National government." Caha v. US,. 152 US 211, 215 (1894).

"No jurisdiction exists to enforce federal criminal laws until consent to accept jurisdiction over acquired lands has been filed in behalf of the United States, as provided in Title 40, USCS §255" Adams v. US, 319 US 312 (1943).

This is stated unequivocally in a government publication called "JURISDICTION OVER FEDERAL AREAS WITHIN THE STATES," subtitled "Report of the Interdepartmental Committee for the Study of Jurisdiction over Federal Areas within the States," published by the US Government Printing Office in 1956/1957 in two volumes as follows:

The inescapable fact is that Federal criminal jurisdiction exists only in Washington, D.C., the Federal enclaves within the States, the territories and possessions of the United States and out of the jurisdiction of any particular State. PERIOD!!!!!

Over 100,000 people languish in Federal prisons today, and almost every single one was fraudulently convicted. Over a million others have gone through this injustice and hell previously. So, who are the real criminals?

The Federal prosecutors and judges use "smoke and mirrors," such as the Interstate Commerce clause, to disguise their treachery and unlawful assumption of jurisdiction. It is deception. It is not what a crime was; it is not the motive; the place where the alleged crime happened is the only criterion for determining jurisdiction. To be sure, the Constitution permits the national government to adjudicate disputes between the several States in matters of commerce, but the alleged crimes of individuals do not, never have and never were meant to fall under the jurisdiction of the Federal government.

All this Maynard proved by research beyond debate by reasonable men. So now, I think you have a further idea of why this true man of honor was murdered.

The ETERNAL LAWYER

Johnathan Swift

Defense attorney Jerry Spence, well-known for his high profile cases, stated in a recent speech to the Montana Bar Association that he had never seen a case in the Federal Courts where the prosecutor didn't present perjured testimony and false evidence. As you will see, the revered author Jonathan Swift in 1726 was well aware of the dishonesty and treachery which is the very essence and soul of the devils incarnate called lawyers.

As additional proof that this parasitical tribe never changes its tactics, we also include excerpts from a speech given to the American Bar Association in 1992 by a former lawyer who could no longer tolerate living a life of deceit, lies and tyranny. The more I see of this breed, the more convinced I am that when we again have our own ethnic nation they must be ruthlessly suppressed. Shakespeare, you may remember, decreed that the first thing we must do is deal with the lawyers. He was, in fact, quite specific in how they should be dealt with, but in this "free " country it is wise not to repeat verbatim even the words of the Bard of Avon.

- *David Lane*

THE ETERNAL LAWYER

"When the state is most corrupt — the laws are most abundant. "

—Tacitus

"Lies need the support of government — truth can stand by itself."

—Thomas Jefferson

> Jonathan Swift (1667-1745), speaking through his fictional character Capt. Gulliver in "Gulliver's Travels," explained to a local chieftain ("his Honor") the fundamental elements of the legal system... stating thus:

"...I had informed him that some of our crew left their country on account of being ruined by law; that I had already explained the meaning of the word; but he was at a loss how it should come to pass, that the law, which was intended for every man's preservation, should be any man's ruin. Therefore he desired to be further satisfied what I meant by law, and the dispensers thereof, according to the present practice in my own country; because he thought nature and reason were sufficient guides for a reasonable animal, as we pretended to be, in showing us what we ought to do, and what to avoid."

I assured his honor, "that law was a science, in which I had not much conversed, further than by employing advocates in vain, upon some injustices that had been done me; however, I would give him all the satisfaction I was able."

I said, "there was a society of men among us, bred up from their youth in the art of proving by words multiplied for the purpose, that white is black, and black is white, according as they are paid. To this society all the rest of the people are slaves. For example, if my neighbor has a mind to my cow, he hires a lawyer to prove that he ought to have my cow, from me. I must then hire another to defend my right, it being against all rules of law that any man should be allowed to speak for himself. Now, in this case, I, who am the right owner, lie under two great disadvantages, my lawyer being practiced almost from his cradle in defending falsehood, is quite out of his element when he would be an advocate for justice, which is an unnatural office he always attempts with great awkwardness, if not with ill-will. The second disadvantage is, that my lawyer must proceed with great caution, or else he will be reprimanded by the

not with ill-will. The second disadvantage is, that my lawyer must proceed with great caution, or else he will be reprimanded by the judges and abhorred by his brethren, as one that would lessen the practice of law. And therefore, I have but two methods to preserve my cow. The first is to gain over my adversary's lawyer with a double fee, who will then betray his client by insinuating that he has justice on his side. The second way is for my lawyer to make my cause appear as unjust as he can, by allowing the cow to belong to my adversary; and this, if it be skillfully done, will certainly bespeak the favor of the bench. Now, your honor is to know that these judges are persons appointed to decide all controversies of property, as well as for the trial of criminals, and picked out from the most dexterous lawyers, who are grown old or lazy; and having been biased all their lives against truth and equity, lie under such a fatal necessity of favoring fraud, perjury and oppression, that I have known some of them refuse a large bribe from the side where justice lay, rather than injure the faculty by doing anything unbecoming their nature or their office.

"It is a maxim among these lawyers, that whatever has been done before may legally be done again; and therefore they take especial care to record all the decisions formerly made against common justice and the general reason of mankind. These, under the name of precedents, they produce as authorities to justify the most iniquitous opinions; and the judges never fail of directing accordingly.

"In pleading, they studiously avoid entering into the merits of the cause; but are loud, violent and tedious in dwelling upon all circumstances which are not to the purpose. For instance, in the case already mentioned, they never desire to know what claim or title my adversary has to my cow, but whether the said cow was red or black, her horns long or short, whether the field I graze her in be round or square, whether she was milked at home or abroad, what diseases she is subject to and the like; after which they consult

precedents, adjourn the cause from time to time, and in ten, twenty or thirty years come to an issue.

"It is likewise to be observed that this society has a peculiar cant and jargon of their own, that no other mortal can understand, and wherein all their laws are written, which they take special care to multiply; whereby they have wholly confounded the very essence of truth and falsehood, of right and wrong; so that it will take thirty years to decide whether the field, left me by my ancestors for six generations, belongs to me or to a stranger three hundred miles off.

"In the trial of persons accused for crimes against the state, the method is much more short and commendable: the judge first sends to sound the disposition of those in power, after which he can easily hang or save a criminal, strictly preserving all due forms of law."

Here my master interposing said, "it was a pity that creatures endowed with such prodigious abilities of mind as these lawyers, by the description I gave of them, must certainly be, were not rather encouraged to be instructors of others in wisdom and knowledge." In answer to which, I assured his honor, "that in all points out of their own trade, they were usually the most ignorant and stupid generation among us, the most despicable in common conversation, avowed enemies to all knowledge and learning, and equally disposed to pervert the general reason of mankind, in every other subject of discourse as in that of their own profession." The more things change...the more they stay the same!

"Any man who has the brains to think and the nerve to act for the benefit of the people of the country is considered radical by those who are content with stagnation and willing to endure disaster."

— William Randolph Hearst

Though most of today's attorneys are aware of the innate corruption of their chosen profession, few have the courage to sacrifice their financial security for a moral and ethical conviction. There are only two choices for a righteous man... to fight from within the system to destroy the wickedness or to flee the vipers' den.

Boynton Beach, Florida attorney Jon Larsen Shudlick, after struggling with his own conscience, chose the latter. Here, we offer excerpts from Mr. Shudlick's speech before the American Bar in Washington, D.C. in 1992 when he announced his resignation and stated his reasons...

"You have given me, among several others, the opportunity to have ten minutes to speak to the American Bar Association. I should thank you for the opportunity, but, if you ignore what I have to say, I will have wasted my time and funds in coming here. However, even should you ignore what I have to say, which is what I expect, I do not plan to request another opportunity to speak to you. The reason being that I am hereby as an American citizen saying 'farewell' to the American Bar Association.

"You might think that means that I am about to move to another country or go into retirement, but that is not the case. I am saying 'farewell' to an organization I believe will someday become as extinct as the dinosaur. I say this out of the belief that every attempt at serious reform your group has made has been one that has been only cosmetic at best.

"[In the future] there will be courtrooms, but truth will prevail. Anyone who commits perjury or suborns perjury will get the ancient penalty. If they lie in a murder case, they get the same penalty as the murderer. If they set up an innocent man, they get the same penalty for their perjury and deceit that the innocent man would have gotten if wrongfully convicted of the false charge.

"I can see you really squirming out there because many of you have committed horrendous crimes against your innocent countrymen. You are tallying up how many life sentences you would have earned under such a system.

"There will be law schools as well, but justice will be taught. Instead of turning your leaders into the deceitful, gold-digging type, which law schools have made of you, they will be transformed into individuals who serve only the needs of justice. They will be selected only from men who have already proven before law school or judge's school that they are men with a passion for justice. There is hardly a man on the bench today who will be acceptable to those who someday pick the new type of judge and lawyer.

"When it comes to lawsuits over torts or divorce or contracts or property rights, almost all disputes will be subject to rapid determination in courts of conciliation. Arbitration will be the key manner of disposing of most litigation. It will be rapid, just and inexpensive. No rewards will be given to the chronic litigators, who will have to pay increasing costs to enter the system after a series of clear losses showing the individual to be a social crank rather than a genuinely aggrieved citizen.

"I have read in the past few months that litigation has almost become the largest, if not the largest, industry in the United States. In short, we are totally wrapped up in suing each other and in committing crimes against one another. Because of the system you have devised in drafting the laws, in enacting them, in enforcing them and in interpreting them, you are a monopoly that benefits mightily from all this social and economic turmoil.

"You're the core of the problem. You are enablers and allies of an increasingly hostile and criminal governmental system, and when the people have had enough of you and them, you will all be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

"You fill your pockets with blood money as you send to 'debtor's prison' those hard-pressed, middle-income men, veterans and solid citizens of all walks of life, who now must support two families on a diminishing income. When those downtrodden men are led away, shackled and beaten, you smile in your wickedness and deceit as you proclaim 'the judge did it.'

"Yet by your tacit approval of this criminal 'Just-us' system, you have become the defilers of wisdom, destroyers of the spirit and fornicators of the truth. Surely you will be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

"We honest, taxpaying citizens demand the adversary relationship in family law (divorce court) be changed to a mediation mandatory conclusion. Otherwise, your children and heirs will end up spitting on your graves for the living hell you will have left them. Yes, you will be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

"My ten minutes are up. You surely have more time than that during which to plunder America and Americans. But mark my words well, because time is running short. You will need every available moment to find cover in order to survive what is coming upon this land."

"You fill your pockets with blood money as you send to 'debtor's prison' those hard-pressed, middle-income men, veterans and solid citizens of all walks of life, who now must support two families on a diminishing income. When those downtrodden men are led away, shackled and beaten, you smile in your wickedness and deceit as you proclaim 'the judge did it.'

"Yet by your tacit approval of this criminal 'Just-us' system, you have become the defilers of wisdom, destroyers of the spirit and fornicators of the truth. Surely you will be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

"We honest, taxpaying citizens demand the adversary relationship in family law (divorce court) be changed to a mediation mandatory conclusion. Otherwise, your children and heirs will end

up spitting on your graves for the living hell you will have left them. Yes, you will be swept away and disappear like the dinosaur.

"My ten minutes are up. You surely have more time than that during which to plunder America and Americans. But mark my words well, because time is running short. You will need every available moment to find cover in order to survive what is coming upon this land."

—Larsen Shudlick

In this world there are two caves,

one of the robbers and the other of murderers.

'The robbers' cave is the governments,

stock exchange, financiers;

the murderers' cave is the courts of justice,

world bankers and their political hirelings.

BETRAYAL

David Lane

This special edition of *FOCUS FOURTEEN* is presented in honor of Colonel Notley Gwynn Maddox, United States Air Force pilot, shot down over North Vietnam on May 20, 1967. There being no "evidence of death," he was abandoned by the government he mistakenly thought was worth defending. Col. Maddox is the father of my wife, Katja.

In January 1997 yet another Vietnam veteran was betrayed by the US government. Like Katja, who has for 30 years sought answers about the fate of her father, this man pursued truth in the POW/MIA issue. His name is Dennis R. Abbey. As a platoon leader and company commander in the US Army in Vietnam, Mr. Abbey faithfully served his country. After the war he spent 22 years working for the Veteran's Administration. But it was not until his relentless quest for an accounting of MIA's and POW's that he fell out of favor with the government in the District of Corruption. Mr. Abbey has pointed out, among other things, that US Senator John Kerry, who claims to care about MIA issues, has other agendas, including locating his Vietnamese wife.

Mr. Abbey was convicted in the US District Court in Denver, Colorado on an apparent trumped-up tax charge. In his final address to the judge, Mr. Abbey took a courageous stand, which we quote here:

U.S. vs. ABBEY

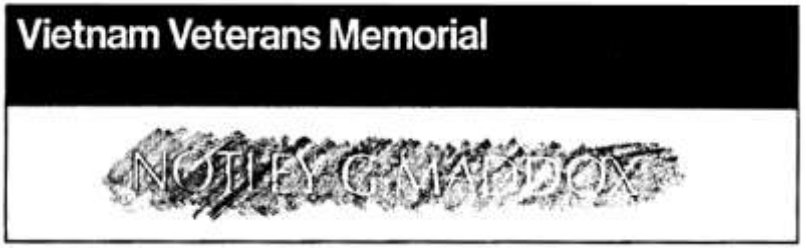
"Judge Nottingham, I know that when I am taken from this court room today I will have lost my freedom as a United States citizen. But before I go I want you, the federal prosecutors, my friends here

in the court room, the press and anybody else who is listening to know that I consider my imprisonment to be the result, not of my having violated any law, but as the result of the power and influence of corrupt individuals in the United States Department of Justice, the Veteran's Administration, and the crooked politicians in Washington who continue to fund and support these bastions of evil. I served my country in time of war. I served service veterans for twenty years, most of whom were casualties of many wars, all fought, as we now know, to advance the business interests of major corporations in this country and abroad. And behind all this corruption were the crooked politicians who were bought and paid for by those corporations. My only guilt lay in trying to uncover the truth about the MIA's and POW's that were being held in Southeast Asia with the knowledge and consent of the United States Government.

This trial was not about my guilt or innocence. This trial was about my daring to defy the power brokers in Washington and Hanoi who wan: to forget the MIA's and POW's and get on with business. My trial and conviction have been a mockery of the justice system. I go to federal prison, not as a convicted criminal considered to be a menace to society. BUT as a political prisoner of a corrupt federal government at whose head is a draft-dodging, dope-smoking, flag-burning traitor, who collaborated with the enemy during a time of war.

I consider my imprisonment to be an act of honor and I gladly sacrifice my liberty and perhaps my life in the cause of freedom, which you nor anyone else in the federal government will ever be able to take away from the American People, no matter how many of us you imprison. Others will take our place and in the end freedom and liberty will triumph over tyranny and corruption.

—Dennis R. Abbey



To put the betrayal of Colonel Maddox and Mr. Abbey into political context, we must take a look at the Talmud, the most holy of Jewish holy books, where it states that the best of the Goyim must be killed. This philosophy is reflected in the Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion. It is fruitless to engage in debate over the history or source of the Protocols, as Henry Ford said, they fit exactly with what has happened and what is happening. "Goyim" is, of course, a Yiddish word meaning "cattle," which is what the Zionist overlords call their Aryan slaves.

Only the obtuse, who deliberately deny reality, could fail to see that killing the best of the goyim has been the never-ending aim and practice of the unholy "three - C" triumvirate of: Christianity, Communism and Capitalism, all properly preceded by the prefix "Judeo."

The church began by murdering every philosopher, scientist and voice of reason in Europe. That led to the Dark Ages, many centuries of ignorance, superstition, disease and the outright slavery of the feudal system. The entire continent of Europe was a gigantic slave camp with the folk owned by church and sanctioned kings for many dismal centuries. Orthodoxy was enforced by inquisitions and torture too horrible to relate in these "civilized" times. In contrived religious wars, crusades and suppression, millions died. Millions more died of disease, which can be traced to ignorance. Remember, the pagan Greeks taught atomic theory centuries before Christianity. Running water and sewage systems and systems of hygiene were, also, casualties of the Christian horror. The intellectuals were sent

off to be celibate monks, while rabbis encouraged large, scholarly families. Little boys were castrated to become sopranos in the Castrati Choirs of degenerate popes. The girls of Europe were sold to African and Asian slave traders. And the best of the Goyim were destroyed. Truly, it has always been Judeo- Christianity which has caused a steady decline of Aryan man.

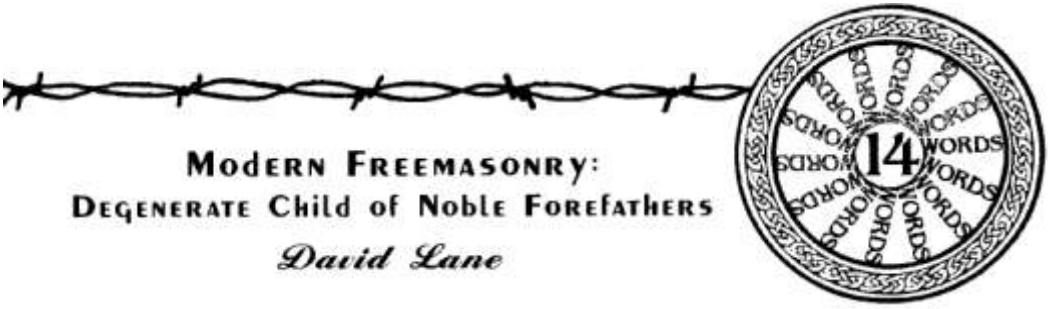
Judeo-communism was no better. Estimates range from 30 to 80 million Aryans killed in and after the Bolshevik revolution. Later under Stalin, millions of Ukrainians were starved to death. The most desirable of White girls throughout the communist empire were the property of Jewish kommissars. At the Kátyn Forest Massacre the best of the Goyim, the officer corps of Poland, 15,000 victims were murdered by the Judeo-communists.

Judeo-capitalism has been no better. The harm to our gene pool from the Civil War cannot be calculated. The First and Second World Wars caused the deaths of 70 million White Aryans, the best of the Goyim. This figure does not include the 200 million maimed and the 500 million traumatized. Do you begin to understand why I call the Christian Right-wing American Patriots the "C.R.A.P." and think they are as malevolent as their left-wing, liberal cohorts?

Colonel Notley G. Maddox, loved by his family and mourned by my wife, was one of the best of the goyim. As I write this article on Memorial Day 1997, I ask myself, "How many honor the tyrants and worship our executioners' institutions? Will our folk face reality in time, or will we pass into extinction, because we could not admit our Gods were false?

Fourteen Words, Nature's Laws and Reason are the concepts we must embrace with desperate fanaticism — our survival depends on it!

COLONEL NOTLEY GWYNN MADDOX



Modern Freemasonry:
Degenerate Child of Noble Forefathers

David Lane

This issue of *FOCUS FOURTEEN* contains some phraseology which may appear incomprehensible to readers who are not familiar with multiple meanings and allegorical styles by which the custodians of the "Mysteries" have always encoded their wisdom. But, since this document is written both to and about Masons, it must necessarily be constructed as is.

Others have written large volumes, deciphering the messages within ancient folkish and religious myths. A hermetic parable may have up to seven separate meanings to Adepts of increasing levels. Space being limited, suffice it to say here that the virgin found in so many ancient mystery religions represented the womb of the Mysteries. The crucified Saviors, of which there were at least 16 prior to Christianity, represent the the Mysteries themselves, which are continually destroyed or corrupted by tyrants, but which, by the efforts of the Secret Brotherhood, are preserved and resurrected. And the Mysteries themselves are knowledge of nature's deepest secrets, functions and laws.

I say to today's Freemasons, your lodges, which were once sacred temples for the preservation of Sophia, the Virgin of Wisdom, now partake in a new Rape of Persephone.

Between the venerable pillars of Jachin and Boaz, the veils of Isis are now stained with innocent blood, concealing treachery instead of the Mysteries of Nature.

The three Grand Masters of Jerusalem are become the greed of merchants, the sophistries of lawyers and the pursuit of power. Jubela with a gauge, Jubelo with a square and Jubelum with a maul, spill the blood of Master Builders upon the seven sacred steps. The blood of De Molay and the Templars, of Bruno, of Bacon, of

uncounted and unknown martyrs from ages past, mourns the defilement of their labors and the perversion of their dreams.

Sir Francis Bacon's "New Atlantis" (i.e. America) has participated in maiming and murdering 200 million mortals in unending wars from one end of the earth to the other, destroying the integrity of every race, nation is canonized, and resistance to the murder of the Aryan race is called "hate."

For at least some of America's founding fathers their intent was to unite the Aryan tribes from Europe in peace and cooperation. International finance had other ideas. For them "E Pluribus Unum" and "Novus Ordo Seclorum" on the Great Seal of the United States meant mixing and destroying the Aryan race through integration and miscegenation.

At least some of the Adepts in the Mysteries, who wrote much of the Old Testament, meant to build a racially exclusive religion for the preservation of the Aryan tribes. They were aware that the Aryans, who once reigned supreme from Northern India to the Arctic Circle to the British Isles to North Africa, had perished by racial mixing repeatedly. The twelve tribes of Israel very likely were mythology used to represent the Aryan tribes. The evidence that today's Jews have no connection to the Old Testament representations is no secret to the logical mind. For one example, citizenship in the Old Testament Israel story was patriarchal, coming through the father, while modern Jewry traces citizenship through the mother. However, men of intellect should recognize that the Israel tribes of the Old Testament are allegory, parable, myth and perhaps prophecy or plan, using an historical setting. It is not history, per se. Furthermore, the wise man recognizes that the writings and writers of the bible were under the control and scrutiny of the Judeo-Roman tyrants for nearly 2,000 years. So as of now, only qualified adepts who understand the secret coding system should presume to teach from the bible. And additionally, the honest scholar knows that the overt message of the New Testament forms a

slave religion designed to conquer, enslave and exterminate the White race, a few transparent attempts to tie the Testaments together notwithstanding.

Jewry stole the Star of David from Aryan Adepts in the Mysteries. They stole an identity from the Old Testament myths of Israel, these myths having been created by Aryan Adepts. They destroyed the dream of a free Aryan republic called America. Using the Illuminati, they corrupted the major lodges of Freemasonry and neutralized opposition to tyranny. Now the square and compass serve chaos and destruction. The seven stars are become degrees of perversion. The Virgin of the World is no longer fertilized by Hermes, and the Mysteries of Horus die in her womb.

Deceived Craftsmen search futilely in the East for the Lost Word, while they lock the key in a Western prison. The widows' sons speak of the Grand Mathematician-Geometrician of the Universe, yet they know naught of the geometry in the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, or of the geometry in the Seven Magic Squares, or of the Seven Spirits of God or the Seven Seals of Revelation. They read from a bible constructed by a (Wotanist) gnostic adept named Francis Bacon, and have no idea of the real meanings. Revelation 2:17 and 3:12 tell them God will take a new name written in "A WHITE STONE." The name is literally in a white stone, for it is an anagram. Rearrange the letters and they spell "THEE IS WOTAN."

They have a bible, English language King James Version, constructed as a time bomb to destroy Judeo-Christianity, but they know not the key or the codes. So, the labors of Bacon and other Adepts go unrewarded, unrecognized and unfulfilled.

Truly, modern Masonry is a degenerate and undeserving child of noble parents.

From the flames at Waco, and Hamburg, and Dresden, and on and on, the voices of a million children scream in unimaginable

pain, as their innocent bodies are roasted alive. The new inquisition of the FBI, BATF and a multitude of Federal devils laugh over the *"real Texas barbecue"* as they called it at Waco. Meanwhile, the drunks at the VFW hall swill their booze and brag of how they destroyed the defender of the White race in Germany.

Hopefully neither the Great White Brotherhood nor Nature's God will much longer tolerate absolute perversion. A great cleansing is needed and no mercy can be shown to those who denied the Creator's Laws of Nature. That time of trouble known as Ragnarok, Armageddon, Day of Kalki and other names must sweep away the foul poisons of greed, compulsion, misplaced compassion and so-called civilization. A government of the philosophical elect, guided by reason and nature's laws must yet someday become a reality.

Choose now between Nature's God of Reason and the tyrant's artificial Gods of belief. The first is struggle and life within the reality of this world. The second is continued slavery and finally death for the Aryans, which all history proclaims are the Master Builders.

NATURE OF WOTANISM

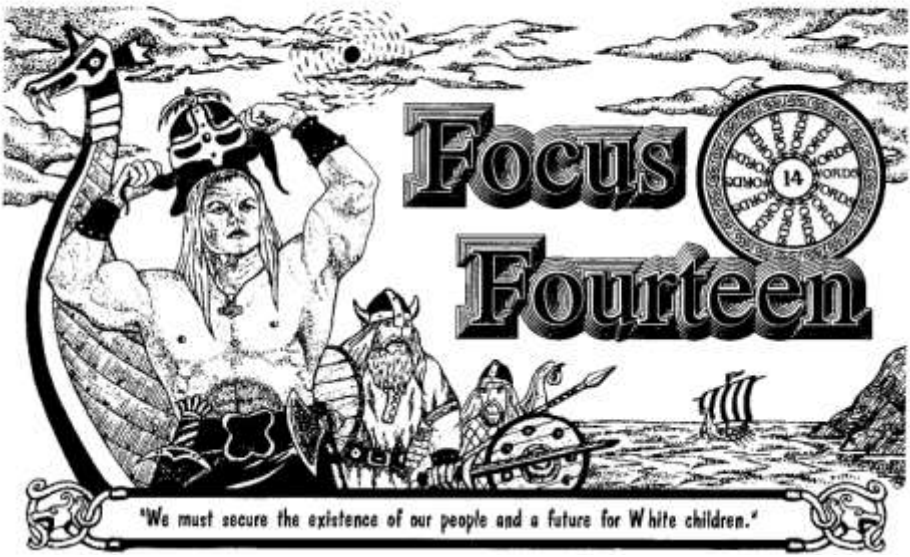
Ron McVan

The place of myth is at the very root of thought and being. All races, without exception, establish an ethnic mythology upon which strength, action, culture and identity are built. Myth builds the spiritual pre-history of a society that speaks to us from a very ancient past. Mythology is one of the key elements of folk consciousness. Like the sun's light or the air we breathe, myth reveals itself only indirectly, and each individual must make a personal effort to discover its presence at the basis of his own thinking. It suffuses our consciousness and, what is more, our sub-consciousness; in short, it is a timeless truth, a truth which is sacrilegious, sometimes fatal, to question. And this applies to every sphere of personal life, for there is none exempt from the folk mythos, particularly at moments of decisive choice. The heroes one most admires give forth myths spontaneously. For we know that without Achilles and without the Iliad. Alexander would not have undertaken the conquest of the East. And without the example of Alexander, many other great men of history would have fallen short of their untapped higher potential.

With the aid of myth we resolve a thousand and one everyday problems and attain moral equilibrium. In turn there is no such thing as a forgotten mythology within a distinct race of people. It is possible to neglect practices and traditions, but there always remains the deep genetic memory, and these ancient imprints can always be recovered. Much like man, the earth, also, remembers everything and is witness to history in a way we cannot fully appreciate. Mythology serves as a valuable time capsule—not full of things, but compact of gnostic wisdom, which in the guise of stories, keeps intact our heritage of all that has lasting value.

Through the long line of ancient Aryan pagan societies, nature has always played a vital role. To understand the timeless principles of Nature's Law is to sharpen the vision of mind and being. We cannot set limits on the versatility of nature; the limitations are in us. On every level our being is an intrinsic part of the agencies that vitalize the universe.

Aryans today in the western world have grown awesomely distant from nature. In the earliest times the deep affiliation with the natural world created an ecology of metaphor; all things were seen to be related. The natural world and its shifting patterns of change were no more than an extension of the processes that created humans themselves. It was a time when our pagan forebears walked, ran, grew, loved and died as part of the whole symphony of life. All things were alive. There was no division of sacred and profane. All life was spiritual. Our indigenous mythologies with their archetypical gods united man with nature and the universal laws to which we are eternally subject. Nature mirrored the people and the people mirrored nature, and the two participated in an existence where there was no sharp separation between them. Natural, untrained intelligence spontaneously moves towards the truth in all men who use their reason. Nature, wise in all her ways, bestows upon her creations the knowledge necessary for their survival. Aryan man, in his long process of becoming, is largely aborting the self-preserving instincts and impulses, and thus has diminished his psychic bond with universal life and his racial roots. As he drifts further from this foundation, he will continue to blunder along, moving from one conceit to another, gravitating toward alien religions, miscegenation and materialistic pursuits which hasten his extinction. If gone unchecked, nature will ultimately correct this deviation from genetic instinct in its own way. In this eleventh hour, which is already upon us, Aryan man must face the stark realization that only by adhering to nature's "might is right" principles will his race survive.



The imperative of the Aryan race, culture and destiny must again, as in ancient times, set its foundation in concordance with nature's law. Our race consciousness should learn to know truth from error and deliberately free itself from the lures of matter in order to assume its rightful place in nature's perfection. Likewise, this arcane wisdom should always then manifest within the structure of our ethnic mythologies and religions. One of the most significant pagan traditions now prevalent in Europe and the U.S. is based upon the revival of the pre-Christian, Aryan religion of "Wotanism." Central to Wotanism are the Euro-ethnic sky-god pantheon known as the Aesir, and the more earth-based, agricultural and fertility-centric Vanir. Chief of all the Aryan high deities is the archetype sky-god Wotan, the immortal root and essence of Aryan being. These companionable gods and heroes, garbed in many guises, individually represent the personification of the majestic forces of nature and the eternal mysteries which have inspired and guided Aryankind over the ages.

Through Wotanism the profound significance and purpose of the Aryan mythos and the mysteries of universal law are given.

Our ancient gods are eternal and live within us always, demanding only our awareness. It is an important task of every Wotanist to arrive at a pure knowledge of the higher self, ensuring the balance of nature's wisdom and man's being. The ancestral legacies of our forebears that trail behind us are largely dependent on us and suffer unduly from our mistakes, while those who precede us on the ladder of existence, though not bound by our foolishness, are nevertheless deprived of our cooperation when we are not true to our kind and act with less than the best of our genetic potential. The family and folk are two major pillars of Wotanist concern. By tradition our people were always strongly devoted to their clan, and today, our folk clan is as important to us as ever. Through this aim we hold sacred above all else, these 14 Words: "We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

The study and practice of Wotanism is a life-long journey, a transmigration of courage, high wisdom, honor and determination, steeped in the unbroken pagan traditions of our ancestors. As we honor the gods of our folk, we form the nucleus around which a vital re-expression of our ancient wisdom and racial cohesiveness can be realized.

Editor's Note

Ron McVan has built a life-long career in the fine arts, oil painting, sculpture, pen & ink illustration, jewelry, writing and poetry. In addition, he has done extensive research of metaphysics and Euro-ethnic cultures. CREED OF IRON, authored by McVan, is the Wotansvolk Manifesto which serves as the foundation for modern ancestral Wotanism.

Mr. McVan's primary focus is the establishment of a "Temple of Wotan," a gnostic center in North Idaho to carry on the Teutonic-Celtic tradition of Ariosophic study, ritual and celebration. The center will serve as a spiritual temple in an effort to preserve the Ancient Mystery Teachings of the Aryan Tribes.

SYMPHONY OF SORROW

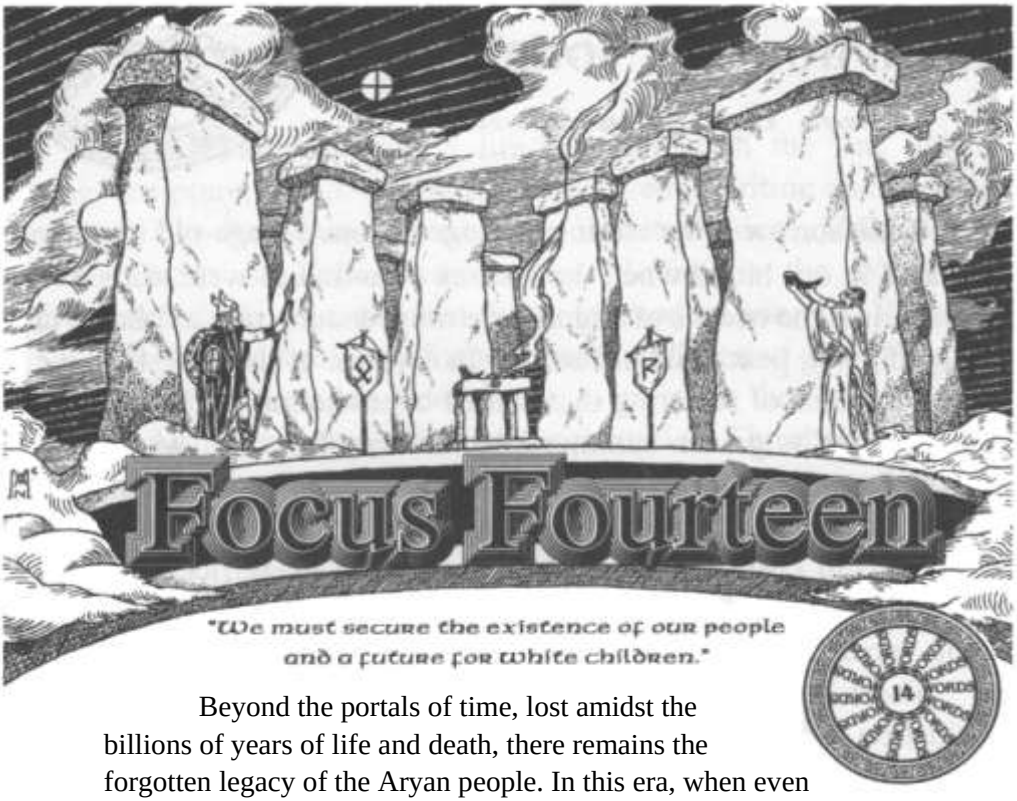
George Eric Hawthorne

Great sorrow is the elixir of change. From the age-old impulses of life, sealed in our blood when the lessons of antiquity were not shrouded by chaos, rises the oceans of anguish we must endure. As a folk we crave security, dignity, peace and affluence. In absence of these desires, we are left with burdens of suffering that can be overwhelming. The passing of our Race from its golden summer into the deepfreeze of winter's grasp has brought endless waves of sadness to those born too late in the life-cycle of our people. Certainly those who live by the 14 Words watch this dying age with cosmic lament. Life is for us a magnificent tragedy, of which Shakespeare's most melancholy sorrows never even graced for one fleeting verse.

The windmills of Time march remorselessly into the swirling abyss of extinction for our fair kind. The elder forests of our greenest glades sing a tearful farewell, as they remember the golden dawn of our people, who dwelt alongside creatures of the wild, and respected the elements that govern our planet. Throughout the stuttering ascension of civilization, our folk adhered to the Laws of Life, which taught us when to grow in the shimmering love of the sun and when to march to war, waving the blackest banners of death. In our time, when we were still young, the sons and daughters of Arya represented the closest glimpse of earthly perfection. In the eyes of many of our children we can still witness this flawless glory, until the inevitable ravages of social decadence and disease blur the vision of beauty they represent.

Let the four winds carry on their howling breath, a symphony of sorrow, more anguished than the Canon of Pachelbel and sweeter than Bach's Air. Let the waning moon deliver its dull

glow on the great funeral march of the White Race, as column upon column of caskets filled with the heroes of our kind flow down the great river of our saddest dreams. Let the sun burn as a pyre in tribute to the champions of our faith and tradition. Let the very mountains strike the sky in a salute to our magnificence!



Beyond the portals of time, lost amidst the billions of years of life and death, there remains the forgotten legacy of the Aryan people. In this era, when even the oceans of the world are drowned in omens of death, it is no small wonder that all of Nature's nobility cries a swan song. Lions and eagles and wolves face a perilous future, while rats and cockroaches breed into oblivion. Now just 8% of the world's population, the same great tragedy of life is facing the nobility of humanity—our golden Race. It is with seemingly unbearable odds that we face the future, yet we do not falter.

For if it is true that our Folk must meet their doom—as indeed so many of the 8% who live are only shells of White men—then let it be with a glorious last stand that we meet our fate. Choked with tears I write these words, hopeful that through our dying we honor the ancestors who endowed our blood with magic. And maybe—just maybe—if enough of our remaining numbers suspend their own selfish urges, we will not be casting our final farewell, but declaring to the world a wondrous new beginning.

14 Words Forever!!

SMASHING THE PEACE STONE

C. Colin Jordan

Colin Jordan was born in 1923 in Birmingham, England. He attended Warwick School, where he won a university scholarship in History. His political ideas so developed that in 1944 he declared his opposition to the war and his support for negotiated peace. Upon demobilization he completed his studies at Cambridge University where he graduated in 1949 with an Honours Degree.

Mr. Jordan's political activism began at university, where he organized a University Nationalist Club, was on staff at the newspaper and was a front bench speaker in debates. In 1962 he founded the National Socialist Movement in Great Britain, and was imprisoned for organizing an elite formation in that Movement and for a "Hitler was Right!" speech in London's famous Trafalgar Square. Imprisoned again in 1967for literature on the issues of Zionism and non-White Immigration, Mr. Jordan headed the British Movement until his retirement in 1975.

*Today Mr. Jordan resides in England, where he continues to publish. Aside from his now legendary books "Merrie England — 2,000" and "National Socialism—Vanguard of the Future, " Mr. Jordan publishes his hard-hitting and always provocative "**GOTHIC RIPPLES**" newsletter.*

*By way of the following article by Colin Jordan, **FOCUS FOURTEEN** is proud and honored to introduce a friend of the **14 WORD PRESS**, long admired here for his relentless passion and dedication to a Victory for the 14 Words!*

- David Lane

Smashing the Peace Stone

November 18, 1993 and onto a field at Floors Farm, Eaglesham, some 15 miles south of Glasgow, Scotland, came persons carrying leaflets, placards and paint. Their objective was an engraved, upright stone, placed there some months before by veteran National Socialist Tom Graham with the permission of the farmer, Craig Baird. It read: "This stone marks the spot where brave, heroic Rudolf Hess landed by parachute on the night of 10th May 1941 seeking to end the war between Britain and Germany." It marked the spot where half a century earlier another and much different visitor had arrived, descending by parachute at night. Whereas his purpose had been benevolent in its bravery, theirs was malevolent in its banality, pursued while the farmer was away at the cattle market.

Followed, as pre-arranged, by a television crew, the hate-filled vandals of 1993 proceeded to daub the memorial with paint and then plaster it with leaflets. After a pause for media attention to their handiwork, they came to their climax as shown on Scottish Television's news programme that same evening. Their Asian leader, Anwar Aamer, West of Scotland organizer of the Anti-Nazi League (ANL), a communist front organization devoted to violence, took up a sledge hammer and proceeded to smash to pieces the memorial to the visitor of 1941. The next day the Scottish Daily Record published on its page 7 a photograph of this "hero of the hammer" in his act of destruction.

Despite this irrefutable evidence of criminal responsibility, Tories, Reds and other sections of the Old Order immediately closed ranks to protect Anwar and his accomplices, and mendaciously to

defame the man who those five decades ago flew alone across the wartime sky to try and stop the brothers' war between Britain and Germany. Lured by the stratagems of the British Secret Service, serving a regime intent, not on peace, but on exploiting him in the war of revenge against his country. Rudolf Hess was then subjugated to 46 years behind bars before finally being done to death in a fake "suicide" plot in Spandau Prison, Berlin in 1987 to silence him forever from disclosing the truth behind his arrival at Floors Farm.

Back in 1941 Churchill allied himself with Stalin, the biggest butcher of all time, in preference to peace. Now, in 1993, the British authorities allied themselves with Stalin's heirs of the ANL in rejection of justice. When the local police at Giffnock sent their report of the criminal damage to private property on private ground to the Procurator Fiscal in Paisley, as the prosecuting official of that area of Scotland, he passed the item onto the Crown Office in Edinburgh for decision. This is the department of the chief law officer for Scotland, the Lord Advocate, to whom Procurators Fiscal are accountable, and whose sanction is necessary for a criminal prosecution by the state in the High Court on indictment. The Crown Office refused this sanction, and this decision also then meant that the local

Colin Jordan

Procurator Fiscal would neither institute summary criminal proceedings himself in the local Sheriff Court, or give his necessary sanction for a private criminal prosecution.

Thereupon an approach was made to the Crown Office for the Lord Advocate's requisite sanction for a private criminal prosecution, but this was refused by him also. While in theory one can apply to the High Court of Justiciary in Edinburgh against the Lord Advocate's refusal, in practice that court can be deemed virtually certain to endorse the Lord Advocate's decision, and in Scotland, unlike England, there is no final avenue of appeal to the House of Lords in criminal cases.

Neither the Prosecutor Fiscal nor the Lord Advocates can present a civil action for damages, but among the impediments to this alternative course of redress was the fact that the local authority, Eastwood District Council, had hastened to declare the memorial to be illicit, as lacking the needed planning commission permission, and to demand its removal. There is also the fact that, while such proceedings could certainly be costly for the Plaintiff, who would be Tom Graham, Anwar Aamer the Defendant, would equally certainly, as a "student," purport to be without means if the case did go against him, so that no recompense would be forthcoming.

The play of pressures within Eastwood District Council — whose area one journalist had the temerity to describe as "the Jewish capital of Scotland" —was indicated by the pronouncements to the press of its Chief Executive Michael Henry. "We are appalled by the sentiments which the wording of the stone conveys," he said, to which he added that, if an application had been made for planning permission, "I am sure the Council would have found reason to refuse it." This local authority not long afterwards, not surprisingly, provided a public reception for a visiting contingent from the Jewish Board of Deputies in London in association with the Glasgow Jewish Representative Council.

When called on to cite the precise section of law relied on in declaring that the small memorial out of public view in a back field

was subject to planning permission, Chief Executive Henry refrained from doing so. Consequently a complaint was made to the Provost of the Council, who turned out to be one Leslie Rosin, who in turn simply and blandly endorsed the conduct of friend Henry. When a complaint was therefore laid before the Commissioner for Local Administration in Scotland (Ombudsman) against both Henry and Rosin, this only brought the response that "the Commissioner does not consider that there are grounds for him to be involved."

Separately approached, the Scottish Office in Edinburgh claimed that Section 19 of the Town and Country Planning (Scotland) Act 1972 applies to such a memorial, precluding its erection without permission.

Thus, both left and right of the Old Order of national and racial ruin join forces in fear and fury at a mere stone bearing witness to the heroic arrival of Ambassador of Peace Rudolf Hess. The same fear prompted the demolition of Spandau Prison immediately after his murder in order to prevent its stones becoming a memorial to his monstrous martyrdom.

Yet in London today stones of memory of another kind, redolent of the foul forces underlying the brothers' war which Rudolf Hess strove to stop, remain intact and protected. We have in the centre of the city the memorial to war criminal bomber Harris, mass murderer of hundreds of thousands of German civilians, and in Highgate Cemetery the memorial to Karl Marx, the spiritual father of both yesterday's Stalin and today's ANL.

- C. Colin Jordan

OIL PORTRAIT OF RUDOLF HESS—BY RON MCVAN

Rudolf Hess 1894-1987

On a Saturday evening in May 1941, less than a month before the most efficient military machine in history was due to attack Russia, Rudolf Hess, Deputy Führer of the Third Reich, took off alone from an airfield near Munich in a last ditch effort to secure peace in Europe and prevent war between Great Britain and Germany. Britain and its financiers, poised for war, had other ideas. Winston Churchill found the very gesture an object of ridicule, referring to the determined attempt of Hess as "a fanatic deed of lunatic benevolence." Hitler confident, Else Bruckmann, put a different face on Hess as she angrily declared to the Fiihrer, "When our unhappy age at last produces a man, who like the Valkyrie, fulfills the deeper meaning of Wotan's command and seeks to carry out your most sacred wish with heroism and self-sacrifice—then he is described as insane!"

Rudolf Hess, the dedicated and idealistic patriot of the Aryan race par excellence, would be immediately arrested and imprisoned. Having been a POW during the duration of World War II, he was found innocent of war atrocities at the infamous Nuremberg Trials, but received the most cruel of sentences; Hess remained in solitary confinement, as the only prisoner at Spandau Prison until his murder 46 years later.

At the close of the Nuremberg Trials, Rudolf Hess was to conclude in his final statement: "I was permitted to work for many years of my life under the greatest son who my country has brought forth in its thousand years history. Even if I could, I would not want to erase this period of time from my existence. I am happy to know that I have done my duty to my people, my duty as a German, as a National Socialist and as a loyal follower of my führer. I do not regret anything. If I were to begin all over again, I would act just as I have acted, even if I knew that in the end I should meet a fiery death at the stake. No matter what a human being may do, I shall someday stand before the judgment seat of the Eternal. I shall answer to Him, and I know He will judge me innocent!" These were the last public words that Rudolf Hess was ever permitted to speak.

Where the challenges of valor are greatest, there you will find also the best and bravest spirits among the people. All great men and women have strong, virtuous beliefs, and it is often the strong, unwavering beliefs which forge that special greatness in man. It is not "fanatic lunacy" for a man to want his race qualities to continue, it is a biological instinct, certainly nothing for which one should be condemned. If by today's standards it is considered fanatic to take pride in one's ethnic identity, heritage and tradition, fanatic to love one's race enough to fight to preserve that which would ensure its survival, fanatic to provide a sound future for one's children with the opportunity to reach the highest potential of individual and collective racial being, then we must likewise consider that without such a synthesis of fanaticism among our kind

our culture and our species itself would have long been bred out of existence.

It is said that honor is nothing other than the free, beautiful and noble soul; this was Rudolf Hess, a true champion of peace and Aryan will. May his unfaltering commitment and sacrifice never be forgotten.

- Ron McVan

REALITY CHECK

David Lane

It has appeared for some years now that the Zionist New World Order crowd have a Kabalistic timetable for the formal completion of their plans. Students of the so-called "occult traditions" could make educated guesses as to the reason for a timetable, but only the insiders know for certain. Whether the formulae they use are merely to communicate with each other, or if there are in actuality powers invoked by occult ritual makes interesting speculation. Unfortunately we are over the abyss and cannot afford time on conjecture.

What is evident is that a consolidation of tyranny is taking place at an increasing rate. The system is using its legalized terror against my wife Katja, having raided her home on the 5Ih of August 1997. Even after years of struggle in the courts resulting in exorbitant legal bills at over $80,000, we occasionally prevail on some issues. It is not a victory, for it costs the system nothing but tax money extorted from hard-working Aryans.

On the 19th of September the Canadian ZOG filed additional felony charges against George Eric Hawthorne and his two Canadian kinsmen of Resistance Records & Magazine. They are charged with Inciting Racial Hatred and Conspiracy to Incite Racial Hatred. As an aside, be aware that in many countries laws are already on the books that can bring prison terms for derogatory statements about any of ZOG'S protected and favored groups. For now, the Fourteen Words, when repeated by themselves, have not been deemed criminal by de jure law, although of course, they are illegal and punished by the de facto law. De facto is the law enforced by media vilification and perversion of de jure law. To advocate the survival of our own race is now a "hate crime."

Focus Fourteen

On October 4lh, a Christian group called Promise Keepers held a rally in Washington, DC, which attracted upwards of one million men. They announced that a major portion of their agenda is to defeat "racism." This echoes the Pope in a speech in Brazil the same week. Former football coach Bill McCartney of Colorado University heads Promise Keepers. Coach McCartney is most famous for sacrificing his own 15 year old white daughter to a Negro player in an attempt to build a national championship team. The girl got pregnant and now Promise Keepers sing a Christian song, "black or yellow, red or white, all are precious in his sight" with a personal agenda. Compare the million there to the paltry few dozen racialists attending an Identity rally once a year. Let's be honest about the history and effect of Christianity. We were free and masters of our destiny with Wotan. Now we face extinction, and no man dare say White except as an insult. You cannot make fine wine with deadly poison. If Identity must have the bible, then use the Old Testament, but the new is certain suicide. Better yet, return to our organic and indigenous religion of Wotanism.

I hope your thoughts will be with all the Brüders Schweigen, and in particular with my comrade Richard Scutari, as the ZOG is subjecting him to extraordinary suffering. Worse than Marion is what they call "Diesel Therapy," in which a person is sent from prison to prison, always kept "in the hole." His property never arrives, mail lost, health is endangered by nutrition and sleep deprivation. During the constant disorientation of travelling, a so-called "high security prisoner" is forced to wear a torturous device called "The Black Box," which injures the wrists. Richard has been in the hole, or at Marion or on Diesel Therapy for 13 of his 14 years of incarceration. Truly a great man is unjustly persecuted for doing nothing but resisting the Judeo-American murder of his own race.

We have been asked our position on National Socialism, or as the Jewish press calls it, "Nazism." We do not think it is productive to tackle 70 years of demonization of Adolf Hitler and the swastika by waving the name or the emblem in public. We honor

the concept of National Socialism and all sacred Aryan symbols, both of which are timeless and important elements concerning our racial survival. We are displeased that the swastika is often dishonored by those who have no idea of the ancient historical relevance and the arcane significance it represents.

The second-guessers feel they are qualified to criticize Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich. They should be aware that the leaders of the Reich were prisoners of geographical nationalism. Germany had been raped by the Versailles Treaty; anti-Polish and anti-French feelings were unavoidable. The two-front war was, also, unavoidable, since the Soviets were amassing millions of troops for a sneak attack on Germany. In the final analysis the Teutonic people of central Europe, now called Germans, were simply performing their ancient role as defenders of the White race in our European homeland. Against overwhelming odds of 10:1 in population, 100's to one in land area and 1,000's to one in resources, they were magnificent!

No revolution or power system is ever exactly duplicated, however. What worked for Hitler in a country that was 99% Aryan with a history of culture and heritage will never work in a polyglot, cultureless nightmare called America. There is no way to secure our existence by peaceable means here.

We are often asked about the spiritual aspects of our gnostic religions, especially Wotanism. It must be understood that civilizations have cycles. There are times for spirituality, for scholarship, for peace and tranquility, etc. But, when the survival of one's race is threatened, then it is a time for action within Midgard, not for speculation on afterlife. The books "CREED OF IRON—WOTANSVOLK WISDOM." "TEMPLE OF WOTAN" and "MIGHT IS RIGHT" (published by **14 WORD PRESS**) will help explain how to reach a higher Wotan consciousness. But, no one must use his moments alone with the Gods as an excuse to shirk action in this reality. We will not substitute hiding in the basement casting runes for hiding in the basement listening to Wesley Swift tapes... not

while little children are bused into hell. That is totally disgusting cowardice befitting whipped curs.

I will never tell anyone what to "believe." Forced belief is a tool of tyrants of Church and State. I will tell you what the ancients taught, and why. Also, understand that the New Age movement has taken the ancient "Mysteries" and perverted them. So. while there are similarities, it is only because they use a few truths to agendize their distortions of truth. The two great deceptions of the New Age movement are these: 1) They teach universalism, and 2) they teach that the Creative Force we call God is permeated with an emotion called *love.* The Creator made carnivorous animals to kill and eat herbivorous animals, hawks to kill and eat sparrows. There is no love, just law, natural law... brutal but divine law. Also, the Creator formed diverse races and species. Universalism. which destroys diversity, also destroys the unique races and species which were formed by the Creator. The ancient "Mysteries" rose from meticulous study of nature which declares New Age doctrine a lie.

There is a fundamental basis for all occult, magical and ancient religious teachings. It was taught that there exists a common plastic mediator throughout the universe. This ethereal substance has been called the ether, orgone energy and many other names. In Christian terminology it is called the Holy Spirit, while American Indians called it the Great Spirit. It is the unseen, which homing pigeons tune into to locate their dwellings. Through it the cosmic mind forms nature and matter into the geometric shapes like pentagrams and hexagrams, which appear to be the result of intelligent design. When speaking of the unknowable cosmic mind and original creative forces, the "Absolute" God is a concept distinct from the major folkish God called AllFather Wotan. We have no personal relationship with this Absolute force and intelligence, for it is devoid of emotion, or more precisely, devoid of anthropomorphism. The Absolute set creation in motion with iron hard rules called the Laws of Nature. Within those rules each race,

each species and each individual must struggle... with survival to the fittest.

An adept in the Mysteries realizes that our five conscious senses are extremely limited in what we can perceive. All that exists is the result of specific vibrations and wave lengths. An easy analogy to demonstrate the purpose and function of symbols and rituals in religious or occult rites is the radio or television. We cannot see, hear, smell, feel or taste the radio waves that pass through and around us at all times. Yet, we postulate that they exist, because with the proper receiver (a radio) we hear the results. Religions, occult rites and symbols are similarly the receivers for vibrations, wave lengths and resulting intelligences that exist in spectra beyond our perception. Incantation (i.e. vibrations) and mantra work in concert with depictions of nature's fundamental forms to attract the spirits (i.e. intelligences) of other realms.

On considering the nature of thought and idea, modern science tells us that a thought is a result of specific electro-magnetic patterns within the structure of our physical brain. The ancients taught that the entire universe is an inter-connection of what we now call electro-magnetic forces and patterns, from the macrocosm of stars, to the microcosm of atomic structure. Every thought or idea of a man was then considered to affect the totality of all. It was additionally taught that by mental effort, the Universal Mediator could be molded into intelligences beyond our immediate senses. These then are the Gods of distinct nations. Although created by men, they become superior in some ways, and they live as long as their creators and their offspring nourish them. When formed as the protectors and benefactors of a race, they serve that race. Wotan is the God of the Aryans, and will continue to live and inspire so long as Aryans choose to live.

A destructive Universalist God was created by those who despise All-Father Wotan and his people, the Aryan race. He is a jealous God, for he will die when Universalism dies. Thus,

throughout the ages at the hands of his followers all wisdom is persecuted:

- *Eve and Adam are banished from Paradise for pursuing wisdom, i.e. eating from the tree of knowledge.*
- *In the story of the Tower of Babel mankind is scattered and their languages confounded, lest their wisdom grow .*
- *Jesus demands that his followers be as little children, who of course "believe" all they are told and have no power of reason.*

So, the church began by murdering every scientist, every philosopher, every custodian of the Mysteries and every Pagan priest, which brought the Dark Ages of ignorance, superstition, disease and death. It is important to emphasize again that these are the teachings of the Mystery Religions. One's own conclusions and beliefs are one's personal property.

It is vital to remember that religious myths are allegory, parable and code, and not to be taken literally. For those who must know, yes, the ancients taught the immortality of the soul. They taught reincarnation. Valhalla is symbolic, earned by a lifetime struggle in repeated incarnations until deserving of divine rewards. But the soul is perfected by struggle within this physical realm, on this earth, in this reality, by obedience to Natural Law.

And Nature's highest law for an Aryan is expressed in these 14 Words: *"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."*

They are a divine command of the Absolute by the impersonal Laws of Nature, and a divine command of AllFather W.O.T.A.N.. as the **W**ill **O**f **T**he **A**ryan **N**ation.

Siege at Lane Mountain

Ron McVan

Imagine two strangers driving up to your house on a remote mountain in North Idaho. You look out your window to observe them getting out of their car with assault weapons. They bang on the door. They talk of cutting the bolts on the door hinges. Unarmed, defenseless, you are petrified. Who are they? Why have they come? After an anxious interval, they decide that nobody is home and they enter the house through a closed window. Soon there is a helicopter overhead and it is discovered that the house is surrounded with swarms of men dressed in black fatigues and full assault gear, a swat team, armed with M-16's.

It sounds like a movie script? It isn't. On Tuesday, August 5, 1997 this was the scenario at the home of 46 year old Benewah County, Idaho resident Katja Lane, mother of five.

We must go back a couple of years to understand the events which culminated in this traumatic incident. In May of 1995 Mrs. Lane, unarmed, was arrested on her own property when two neighbors claimed to have been ordered off Mrs. Lane's property at gunpoint. After three days in jail, Mrs. Lane faced two charges, "felony aggravated assault" and the "use of a firearm during the commission of a felony." She was released on $20,000 bail.

Three weeks later at the preliminary hearing in front of a magistrate, the alleged victims stated under oath that they had cut Mrs. Lane's wire gate repeatedly and further, that nobody was going to tell them where they could and could not go. "Mrs. Lane could not be charged with misdemeanor assault, because she was legally defending her property," the local paper quoted the magistrate, "a person has the right to use whatever force is necessary to keep people off his property, including lethal force. Idaho Code 18-4009 says homicide is justifiable when a person's life is threatened, they

face great bodily injury, in the act of stopping a felony, or when defending one's home or property..."

So, that's the end of the story? It isn't. Several months later, when the judge went on vacation, with no additional evidence, the prosecutor re-filed the same charges. In front of another judge Mrs. Lane was then ordered to stand trial. Facing twenty years in the penitentiary, she refused to plead guilty to a misdemeanor and in June 1996 she was convicted by a jury of both felony counts.

The victims pleaded with the court for the maximum sentence, adding the allegation that Mrs. Lane was a member of Aryan Nations, that her home was a nazi compound and persisted to the degree of pillaging through her garbage for evidence.

However, after considering the pre-sentence investigation, the testimony and Mrs. Lane's adamant denial of membership or religious affiliation with Aryan Nations, these allegations, the judge correctly concluded, were irrelevant and baseless. Having no prior criminal record, "not even a traffic violation!" declared the judge, he sentenced Mrs. Lane to one year suspended, one year probation, compensation to the "victim" for lost wages and 160 hours of community service.

Now, one year later, Mrs. Lane has successfully completed her first year of probation, 200 hours of community service and paid the restitution. Realizing that her only recourse against her accusers was civil litigation, Mrs. Lane attempted to secure a current address, as they had since moved away. Postal employees instructed her to send an envelope to the old address and mark it "Please do not forward. Address Correction Requested," which is what Mrs. Lane apparently did, having enclosed a blank sheet of paper in the envelope.

Meanwhile, Mrs. Lane's probation officer recommended to the court that Mrs. Lane be released from supervised probation. One problem. The post office forwarded the address correction request. On August 5, 1997. the prosecutor immediately denied the probation release on the grounds that Mrs. Lane "tormented" her victims by

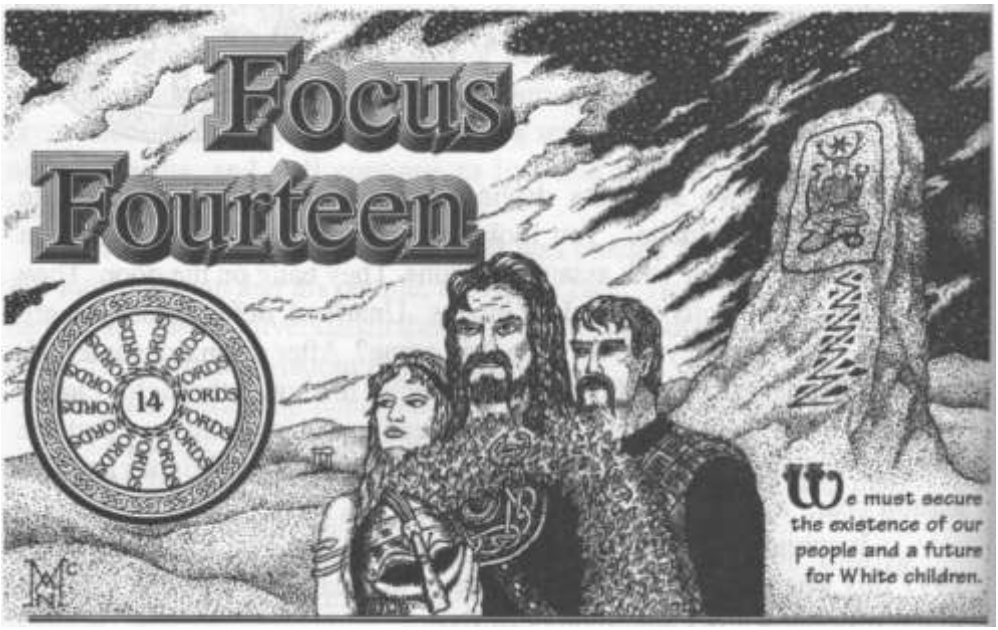
legally requesting an address correction. Mrs. Lane was then subjected to a full force, armed siege and search.

Nobody was shot, nobody was arrested. No records or files were examined or confiscated. But the prosecutor asserted that Mrs. Lane violated her probation and that society deserved to be protected from her, because after all, David Lane is serving 190 years!

Mrs. Lane maintains her innocence, having testified that she never pointed a gun at anybody, but that she was assaulted at gun point and disarmed on her own property by the perpetual trespassers. No charges were ever brought against the alleged assailants.

If the prisons are going to be filled up with folks like Mrs. Lane, who still have the courage to protect their property, stand up for their rights and be jailed for doing so, then maybe we ought to be building more prisons a whole lot faster, because there are many more of us out here who would qualify for incarceration.

-Ron McVan



It makes me lonely... so very lonely,
to see the ruins as I pass through;
to see the blank faces of those who have forgotten,
or have chosen not to know
I thought of you... remembered your desperate quest,
and though the words escaped me, I sang your songs;
looked upon the very stars you struggled to grasp.
I so wish to have known you in your day;
to have hailed you in your passing.

In the night I have dreamed my dreams of you...
and in the midst of the apparent chaos,
a single voice rings out;
a battle-cry that echoes from ages long passed,
high on the mountain,
a bright beacon burns where you left it.
and above the walls and watchtowers,
a single fist still raised,
on the shores of time, your footprints still linger
as do the stones along the highways of yesterday.
as for my part, I shall think of you and remember...

Farewell, you Fallen Heroes of Yesterday.

- J. Anthony Picollo

MARTYRS

David Lane

The significance, importance and effects of martyrs on religious or secular power systems and on revolutionary movements has always been known and exploited by the tyrants of Church and State. Indeed, when the tyrants had no true martyrs they created them. What better example could we find than the alleged holocaust of the "forever persecuted" tribe of "chosen people." As regular readers of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** have read before, the Roman general on his way to crush a revolt in Palestine nearly 2,000 years ago remarked that it was strange, since Jews wrote the laws of Rome. As Bob Miles used to say, "Thieves have power struggles amongst themselves." In the end, however, the victims are made into martyrs for the greater conspiracy.

The Judeo-Christians, ever eager to emulate their Jewish masters, perfected the art of creative and false martyrdom. With the possible exception of America, the religion from Rome has been the greatest mass murder and torture machine ever inflicted on the White Aryan race. The numbers killed, tortured and enslaved in religious wars, inquisitions and power struggles boggles the mind. Bodies torn to pieces on the rack, tongues torn out, molten lead poured down throats, eyes gouged out, boys castrated in Vatican choirs, and on and on. The Protestant offspring of the Roman whore, with their burning at the stake of witches, heretics and non-conformists, were no better. Yet in monstrous hypocrisy the Christians sing the praises of their fictitious martyrs.

Robert Jay Mathews, of whom we shall speak more, was a real, flesh and blood man who sacrificed his life in the pain of being burned alive in Federal flames, because he loved his people.

Even if the motive force of the universe had turned itself into a mortal man (Jesus) in order to have himself killed by mortal

men, in order to keep himself from turning men into hot dogs at a divine and eternal weenie roast (hell), the sacrifice would not exceed that of Bob Mathews'. And to equate allegory with reality is suicidal. But the point I am making is that wise men understand the power of martyrdom. It is the blood of martyrs that stirs an oppressed people. We must honor above all things those who have given their lives or freedom for the preservation of the folk. If we fail to honor the memory of our heroes, then we are miserable ingrates who rightfully perish in the Zionist New World Order.

December being Martyrs' Month, we present the following in the hope that in some small way we can pay tribute to the memory of the giants of our people.

It is, of course, impossible to know the names of even a small percentage of our honorable ancestors. The 4,500 unarmed Wotanists murdered on the banks of the Elbe by Charlemagne's insane Christian army, for example, the millions who died on the Eastern Front, the million starved to death in Eisenhower's POW death camps, the children fighting to the last in the rubble of Berlin, the soldiers of the Southern States in Confederate Grey, the women and children burned alive in Dresden and Hamburg are among the unnamed. They must not be forgotten.

Still the folk are moved by the exploits of individuals with whom they can identify or whose deeds were exceptionally heroic. So here we shall pay homage to a few we all know.

First and foremost in America, in my opinion, we must remember Commander George Lincoln Rockwell and Brüders Schweigen leader Robert Jay Mathews. Overseas, no man ever symbolized better the qualities of loyalty, honor and eternal courage than the martyr for peace, Rudolph Hess.

Among billions of mortals who have inhabited the earth the last few thousand years, providence has seen fit to send among us only a very few of those divinely inspired and selfless individuals who stand resolutely against the tide of decay, decadence and death.

Such men are identified by their courage, by uncompromising integrity, by ability, by willingness to sacrifice and by perseverance.

All these qualities we see in Commander Rockwell. Although blessed with talents as an artist, writer and speaker who could have prospered mightily within the system, he sacrificed all for integrity and the preservation of his people. He came to us at one of those junctures in history when a last chance was evidenced, the last small chance that a man of tremendous charisma, determination and talent might establish a political movement for the preservation of the White Aryan race. Commander's Rockwell's dreams and his life were snuffed out by a vile and treasonous assassin named John Patler in August of 1967. May the name Rockwell be reverenced as long as the Aryan race lives!

Some 16 years after the murder of Commander Rockwell another true hero of the folk rose up to keep the flame of resistance to genocide burning. His name was Robert Jay Mathews. By this time in America and in most of the once White nations it was self evident to all White men of integrity that there were no possible peaceful solutions available to stop the Judeo-American, Judeo-Christian murder of the White race. A guerrilla army in conjunction with migration, plunder and destruction of the Zionist Occupation

Government's various organs of power were the only remaining options in the struggle for our racial survival. Of course, that is even more true today, although the cowards of the C.R.A.P. (Christian Rightwing American Patriots) continue to deny reality and to honor the institutions of our executioners.

Robert Mathews was the absolute epitome of purity of purpose, integrity, courage and determination. When he formed the Briiders Schweigen on the pagan holiday of the Autumnal Equinox in 1983, he estimated he would live a year before dying in battle with Zionist Federal murderers of his race. Yet he marched to his fate with unwavering courage. On December 8, 1984 Bob was murdered, burned alive by Federal cowards and traitors. May the name Mathews be reverenced as long as the Aryan race lives!

Rudolph Hess must rightfully be honored as a martyr among martyrs. He was a greater influence in the Third Reich than most know. Some say he was even the major writer of Mein Kampf, although graciously allowing all credit to go to Adolf Hitler. Over nearly a half century of unjustified imprisonment, much of it in solitary confinement, Hess never betrayed his race, or his leader or his comrades. His attempt to bring peace between the then Aryan countries of Germany and Britain ran counter to the Zionist aim of genocide through fratricidal war. So, he was hated with passion by the world's talmudic rulers. Finally, as an old man he was severely

beaten and hanged in his solitary prison, as a final act of cruelty. May the name Hess be reverenced as long as the Aryan race lives!

GORDON KAHL

Certainly those of us who have long been active in resistance to the Zionist murder of the White race cannot forget the saga of Gordon Kahl and his family. Gordon was a World War II veteran who, like so many others, once thought he served a noble cause. When he later became aware that America was a Zionist conspiracy to destroy the White race he began to teach against the income tax, evidently realizing that we are ruled and destroyed by the tax money extorted from our folk. One thing led to another and eventually there was an armed confrontation, as several Feds shot and wounded Gordon's son Yorie, Gordon shot back, killing two of the treacherous ambushers. Yorie, for the crime of being a Federal assassination target and surviving, spends his life in prison, while Gordon was hunted down and murdered by the Federals. Ever since, Gordon's courageous widow, Joan, has been attempting to secure justice and the release of her son. The Kahl saga is one that should sadden and infuriate us all. May the name Kahl be reverenced as long as the Aryan race lives!

The best known, and deservedly so, woman martyr in America is Vicki Weaver. Even the FBI psychological profile reportedly stated that she was the pillar of strength in the Weaver family. Recent events would seem to indicate the profile was correct, since her widower has not avenged her death. Even worse, he appears to have adopted the defeatist and suicidal party line of the C.R.A.P, that there are peaceful solutions. At any rate, the Weavers were White separatists who wished to live in the wilderness of North

Idaho, as far as possible from the Federal race mixing programs, so they were picked as easy targets by the Federal integration police. The Federal assassins first murdered Vicki's 14 year old son by shooting him in the back. Then, they blew Vicki's head off while she held her infant daughter in her arms. In case any of you still think there is mercy or justice in the hearts of Federals,this should be the final step necessary to disabuse you; it is a foolish notion. Police are mercenaries and they serve for paychecks. They are always the enemy of freedom-lovers under oppressive governments.

Regrettably it is impossible to list all the martyrs of recent years, but there are a few names more which must not go unmentioned. Joe Tommassi, founder of the National Socialist Liberation Front, was assassinated in 1975. Joe was among the first to face the reality that there was no peaceful solution. Kathy

Ainsworth, a pregnant, White activist was assassinated by the FBI. John Singer, Arthur Kirk and Joe Rowan must not be forgotten.

Remember always, these are not fictitious or artificially created martyrs. These were real people, true heroes of your race, who gave their all for a future for your children. They should be held in reverence and awe. Their names should be on the lips and in the minds of our children. They provide strength in death, just as they did in life. They valued freedom and Nature's highest law, the preservation of one's own kind, more than life itself. We must collectively follow their example or our race, not unlike the dinosaur, will find extinction an inescapable reality.

GATES of THE MIND

David Lane

FOCUS FOURTEEN is happy to welcome newcomers to the 14 Word family on a continuing basis. It is anticipated and expected that these educational and inspirational materials will be shared as widely as possible, especially with the unenlightened. With this in mind, I would like to introduce our core staff at the **14 WORD PRESS**.

I was a member of Robert Mathews's group called the Order Brüder Schweigen, formed in 1983. I now reside in prison, but please shed no tears. Were it not for the unconstitutional trials and perjured testimony that the Federals used to lock me up for the rest of my life, I would never have found the time for research. And of course, death or imprisonment is the best way for a revolutionary to gain credibility. So in a strange way I must thank the tyrants, liars and devils incarnate who put me here.

While incarcerated, the Norns saw fit to send my treasure, Katja, back into my life along with five beautiful children. Blessed with many talents, including computer expertise and the ability to

converse in numerous languages of our folk, makes Katja the focal point in spreading the 14 Words around the world. Katja is the daughter of a USAF colonel shot down and MIA (Missing In Action) in Vietnam for over 30 years. Somehow she manages to support and home-school a houseful of children, run **14 WORD PRESS**, fight legal battles with ZOG and stay sane.

Six months after the creation of the Press, I asked an old friend and comrade in the struggle, Ron McVan, to move to St. Maries with my family for protection and support. By good fortune, or perhaps the will of the Gods, Ron agreed and has been an invaluable addition to the Press. Ron was a major force with the original COTC some years ago and is well known for his artwork and other talents. He has a profound understanding of the value of our old religion and its myths in shaping the character of our youth and on our collective psyche. Almost all of our Wotanist writings, including CREED OF IRON, are Ron's work, as well as our artwork and most of our Wotansvolk craft items.

Collectively we focus our efforts on the preservation of our kind as stated in the 14 Words, and we unabashedly ask for your equal determination to accomplish this task.

"No sane man of intelligence will plead for a religion

on the grounds that it is better than nothing.

It is not better than nothing if it is not true.

Truth is better than anything or all things"

—**AMBROSE BIERCE**, 1842-1914

GATES OF THE MIND

Freedom fighters today, the brave folk who risk their lives and fortunes for the survival of their race and culture, spend much of their time and energy defining and describing "the enemy." Quite frankly, we are our own worst enemy. As a species, as a race, we are

woefully inadequate to repel the power of propaganda and manipulation of the masses. We are a race who invites and enables our own extinction.

The longer one is in the White survival mindset, the more evident it becomes that for the vast, overwhelming majority of people their ideas of reality are artificial constructs. It appears that the creation of artificial realities is an exact science which was perfected by the world's rulers thousands of years ago.

There are many modern and self-evident methods of mind control and reality creation of which most of us are already aware. We all know the power of the electronic toilet called 'television.' Reality for most Americans and for hundreds of millions of others around the world springs from this Hollywood sewage. A prime example of TV mind control can be seen in America's prisons. Despite the fact that most convictions in Federal courts are obtained with perjured testimony and false evidence, and even though the inmates know it, and even though they know the media is complicit in covering up or justifying unconstitutional trials, they still persist in parroting or discussing the television's demonization of alleged malefactors.

There is an even better example of how far removed from reality our folk have become. I refer to the spectacle of so-called pro-wrestling. Millions of Americans sit glued to their seats in front of the idiot box, as the transparent charade of bluster, braggadocio, garish costumes and bad acting runs its course. The same could be said for all TV sports, game shows and soap operas, the megabucks entertainment industry.

During the weeks previous to the so-called Gulf War (better named "Operation Desert Turkey Shoot"), I watched in disbelief as the media whipped the American people into a killing frenzy within just thirty days. Where once upon a time heroism was characterized by the last stand of a heroic few against insurmountable odds, now it is considered heroic to kill hundreds of thousands with push-button missiles or with monster bombs, dropped with impunity and perfect

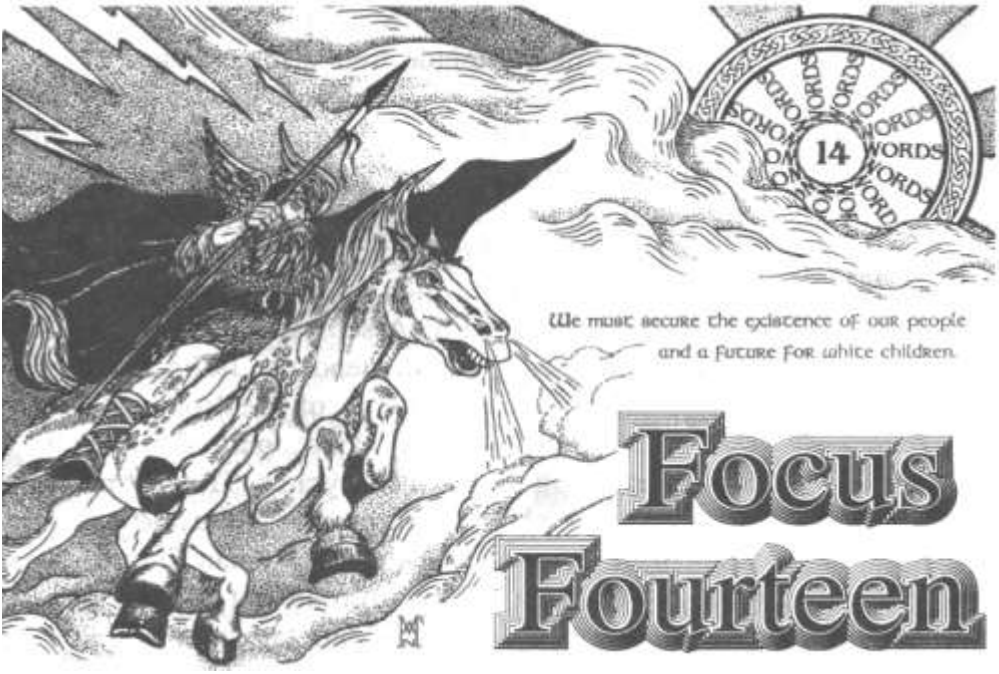
safety from 8 or 10 miles in the air. Butchery of the helpless and the innocent is now rewarded with medals for heroism.

The mass hysteria that once worked so well in public gatherings like church and the Colosseum is now spread to billions via the electronic media. And mass hysteria is real. Recently I saw a nostalgic film clip that showed young girls at the Ed Sullivan Show during the famous Elvis episode. The girls were in a trance state as complete as could be induced by a master hypnotist.

Reality for the masses is, also, a reflection of appearance as opposed to substance. I remember taking a poll among nearly a hundred young women after the Nixon-Kennedy debates prior to the presidential election of 1960. Almost every single woman who had watched the debate declared she would vote for Kennedy. When asked why, they gushed, "because he is so good looking!" So much for the idiotic idea of democracy, and votes, and self-rule by the unqualified. As an aside, those who listened to the debate on the radio usually opted for Nixon.

There are endless examples of the insanity that pass as reality among our folk. Those of us in the struggle for the 14 Words already know the final war will be between relatively small numbers at each end of the spectrum, while the masses watch, and wait, to see who will prevail and thus be the next to tell them what to think and what to believe.

Before the advent of television and other modern methods of mind-control the world's rulers relied largely on religion to control the masses. We call to mind the maxim:
When the gates of the mind are opened to the first irrational premise, then all barriers to a flood of insanity are broken. This is a fundamental secret of priestcraft. That is why the priestcrafter intones the never-ending litany of "believe-believe-believe" and "have faith-faith-faith!" The preacher will not tell his followers to go out and explore all religions, all philosophies, all science disciplines and then make a considered judgment.



The ancient mystery schools of our folk, whence sprang Wotanism, never taught "belief." In fact, the Adepts would have been horrified! They taught the aspiring initiate how to study nature in meticulous detail, and it was from such observation that they postulated an intelligence and motive force in the universe. However, the three major religions of Judaism, Christianity and Islam, which allegedly sprang from a common root, are all predicated on the irrationality of "belief." as opposed to "reason." As we shall see, opening the gates of the mind to an absurd premise is the secret of power for all three religions as they exist today.

The three most absurd supernatural tales that are presented as factual history, one from each religion, will illustrate the point. Moslems are told that Mohammed rose to heaven while still alive, as he stood on a rock which is now enshrined within a mosque called the Dome of the Rock. The Christians demand literal belief that the motive force of the entire universe turned itself into a mortal man, in

order to have itself killed by mortal men, in order to keep itself from killing mortal men in the eternal torment of hell. The Jews are taught that the earth stopped spinning so there would be extra sunlight for their alleged ancestors to slaughter their enemies. Of course, they are not told that if the earth stopped spinning, the oceans would come out of their boundaries in a wall of water miles deep and traveling 1,000 mph, which would obliterate the earth's land masses.

If the concept of "God" can be understood within the limitations of human perspective, the most precise grasp would be defined by the eternal Laws of Nature. But Christians are required to abandon all reason and "believe" in the "immaculate conception." But is there a Christian alive who would rejoice to learn that his virgin daughter were pregnant? Truly, sane men understand that Nature is unforgivingly true!

The point is, if the pastor can convince his sheep that such absurdities are possible, then their minds are gone and he can lead them marching lockstep, like lemmings, to enslavement and extinction. If the people will swallow tales this wild and impossible, then selling religious wars, inquisitions and even racial suicide are a piece of cake.

It appears that the masses claiming to be members of any of these three religions are equally duped by their priestcraft leaders. This does not change the fact that incredibly wealthy Internationalists rule the world today, or that they have sentenced the White race to death.

A fact that will become self-evident is that original Old Testament writings formed a separatist religion which can still be deduced, despite all the centuries in custody of the enemy. A separatist religion is good, no matter who claims to be its founders or descendants. Islam was formed by Adepts in response to the evil and tyranny of the Roman Church; its founders had good intentions. Of the three, only Christianity was constructed from the beginning as a tool for tyrants. The real murderer of the White race is Christianity. It was formed to unite the many races, nations and cultures of the cruel and degenerate Roman Empire. As such, its aim

was always genocide for our folk throughout Europe. To use the Christians' own words, "By their fruits you shall know them." Christianity brought torture, murder, war, inquisitions, insanity, misery, slavery, superstition, ignorance and the Dark Ages. Wotan was, is and always shall be the true God of the Aryan people. Wotan has sustained us in the past and will be our strength and victory in the future.

"It remains true: the fairy tale of Christ is the reason
that the world is able to go forward another ten meters
without anyone coming to his senses;
it takes as much strength of knowledge,
understanding and wisdom to defend it as to attack it."

—GOETHE, 1788 CE

NEW WORLD ORDER

David Lane

Early in the 20th century there was a revolution in Russia, now labeled Bolshevik and Communist. The new regime promptly exterminated the aristocracy or intelligentsia of the old, primarily the Nordic element. Conservative estimates place the number murdered in Russia, Ukraine and Eastern Europe at a minimum of 30 million people, while modern scholars are suggesting 100 million. This does not include survivors who were raped and tortured. Nor does it include the victims of subsequent and related wars.

In 1789 there was a revolution in France. The intelligentsia of the country was slaughtered in what is now referred to as the "Reign of Terror."

In 1776 there was a revolution in America. In the Great Seal of the United States, designed by the founding fathers over 200 years ago, now seen on the back of a dollar bill, it reads: "E Pluribus Unum" and "Novus Ordo Seclorum," which translates to "One out of many" and "New Order of the Ages." As we now see beyond denial by reasonable men, that meant "destroy the integrity of every race, nation and culture on the globe for a New World Order." So America travelled from Dixie to Cuba, to Mexico, to Panama, to the Philippines, to Libya, to Italy and Germany twice, to Japan, Korea and Vietnam, to Iraq, to Waco, Texas, to Ruby Ridge and a hundred other wars, occupations and assassinations. In the process the red, white and blue travelling mass murder machine has maimed or murdered 200 million people. Over the eagle on the Great Seal are 13 pentagonal stars which form the Star of David, the clear symbolism being that the United States would finalize the World Zionist Empire. So we see that the Pentagon is the home of the police department for a World Zionist government of those who use the six-pointed star.

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for white children."

Focus Fourteen

In the bible we read in the Book of Esther how the biological and religious tribe that uses the Star of David conquered Persia with deceit and treachery. Immediately they exterminated the intelligentsia to the tune of over 75,000 bodies, an event they still celebrate at the Feast of Purim.

Is it a plan? Isaiah 60:12 in the bible states: "For the Nation and Kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish, yea those nations shall be utterly wasted."

The better part of two millennia past a new religion was forced upon western and northern Europe, whose most common religion until then was Wotanism (also called Odinism or Wodenism). The Church began by murdering or driving out of Europe every scientist, philosopher or voice of reason, leading to the Dark Ages of superstition, torture, serfdom, feudalism, inquisitions, murder, ignorance, disease, crusades and oppression. Those who blame this on the Catholic Church in order to apologize for Christianity forget that had not the new religion been forced on Europe with terror, deceit and bribery, we would still follow our native and organic religion of Wotan. The Protestant sects are only daughters of the beast. More White Aryan people have been murdered and tortured in the name of the Christian God than by any system in history with the possible exception of America.

"Historians" will attack my words, repeating fabrications, prevarication and documentation accumulated over centuries of oppression. Their protests are drivel. Each power system every generation re-writes history for selfish purposes. The only reliable indicators of the intent of men or their organizations are the "results" and "who benefits." Judeo-Christianity was formed to manipulate and conquer the White Aryan race. Judeo-America was formed to further exploit then exterminate the White Aryan race. That goal is nearly accomplished in accordance with the well orchestrated plan for world control.

The Old Testament initiated the plan. Its philosophy is taking power, possessions, women, plunder, genocide of races

and living within the reality of this life.

The New Testament is a suicidal doctrine of reality denial, forced on Europe by the Shepherds.

In the allegory of the Shepherd and the sheep, we would call the Old Testament the Shepherd's book and the New Testament the book for the sheep. Shepherds know they are the real predators. They protect sheep only until they are ready to be sheared and led to the slaughter house. In the real world shepherds are bankers, politicians, lawyers, kings, popes, priestcrafters and such. The shepherd kings, of course, are the Zionist Jews.

Of course, the Shepherds had evil designs. They call it "sublimation." The energies normally channeled toward sexual union were diverted to war, crusades, missionary work and enforcement of the Shepherds' aims. Today's modern White woman lives in luxury undreamed by the Queen of England just two centuries ago, all due to the inventions and labors of White men. Flush toilets, washing machines, central heating, air conditioning, telephones, automobiles, anesthesia, birth control, and on and on. In comparison, the Negro and Oriental males treat their women in ways that horrify Aryan males (eg. female circumcision without anesthesia or sterilized instruments). So how do the modern White women reward those of us who fight to preserve their images? They echo the fantasies of Jewish, feminist harridans, lambasting the evil White male. They repeat the buzzwords "sexist" and "racist." They call child bearing and nurturing "being a brood mare." They mate with the dark races and destroy their own kind. They lord their affirmative action positions and money over true White males. They mock and scoff at those who stand alone against the murder of their own race. They are only rivaled by the White male in their ability to self-destruct.

So while White women bear colored babies and White males kill each other off in fratricidal wars, I fight on, for failure is unthinkable. The race of Bruno, Shakespeare, Bacon, Galileo.

Edison, Wagner, Leonidas, Hermann and Bob Mathews must not die!

Finally, we are all subject to nature's laws. A people can choose to pursue the upward course, honoring and following the most intelligent, the most courageous and the most beautiful. If so, they will survive and preserve their best traits. Or they can love the weak, the ugly, the misfit and nature's errors. That is the road to extinction. "Equality" is the pursuit of the lowest common denominator, and its pursuit is the destruction of excellence. We must be a people with a vision, seeing ourselves as a whole folk, rather than individuals suffering a slow and humiliating end. Choose life and struggle, or accept ignoble death.

The DOMINO EFFECT

Nick Griffin

"We are entering the time of decision which will decide whether our grandchildren will grow up free in a healthy society with its eyes on the stars, or as a persecuted minority, doomed to extinction in the mud, squalor and brutality of a global Haiti. No sacrifice is too great to secure a future for White children."

*These are the words of Nick Griffin, a rising figure in the Aryan resistance in Great Britain. Mr. Griffin, a Welshman, father of four young children, holds an M.A. Honours Degree from Cambridge University in History and Law and is a former chairman of the National Front. He is an articulate exponent of White Nationalism as well as a talented staff writer for the British National Party periodical "**Spearhead**."*

*In his quest for truth and White survival, Mr. Griffin has been a target for persecution. As editor and publisher of "The Rune," a cultural magazine, he is being prosecuted for his beliefs and faces incarceration. Evidence includes a picture of a beautiful Viking princess on a longship and the statement, "**WANTED: More White Children!**" For this egregious proclamation, he has been charged with publishing material which intends to or might incite "racial hatred." In typical zoo fashion, his home was raided on December 12, 1996. Concerning his legal battle Mr. Griffin stated, "It will be a trial of those REAL race-haters, those who are using propaganda, lies, cultural genocide and mass immigration to destroy the White race."*

*We are proud to introduce our friend and kinsman Nick Griffin, as we salute his ongoing efforts to promote White awareness and the 14 Words, and thank him for the following inspirational **FOCUS FOURTEEN** article.*

- David Lane

THE DOMINO EFFECT

THE INTERNATIONALISTS' NIGHTMARE

In public at least, one of the main reasons for the Vietnam War was fear of "The Domino Effect." If South Vietnam fell to the Communists, warned the CIA, it would set off a chain reaction throughout South East Asia, which would topple one after another of the ragbag of plutocracies and capitalist dictatorships of the client states of the Dollar Empire.

Thirty years later, a new domino effect worries not only the intelligence services of America and her puppet states around the world, but also the influential liberal-minority coalition which was once so active in the media, universities and streets campaigning for the Viet Cong. Whatever their differences all those years ago (and they were much smaller than the public was lead to believe), Western capitalists and 'ex'-Communists alike are now united in fear of the new force threatening to win a chain of victories which will sweep their corrupt regimes into the rubbish bin of history: White racial nationalism.

Of course, the internationalists are still in control. Indeed, they are working frantically to tighten their grip, speeding up and intensifying their programmes of mass indoctrination into the wonder of multi-culturalism, homosexuality and the destruction of the nation-state. Scarcely a day goes by without news of another prosecution somewhere in the world for race or revisionist thought-crimes, or of new proposals to outlaw free speech and to censor the

internet "to prevent the insidious spread of the twin evils of racism and anti-semitism."

The very fact that such measures are felt necessary is a reflection of the Liberals' fears. Ruling classes and ideologies which are confident and stable do not need to adopt repressive measures against their opponents. When things are under control and the future looks rosy, dissidents can safely be allowed their freedom to preach to their own little groups of faithful followers.

But our masters know that their economic, social and immigration policies spell disaster for millions. They know that every fresh piece of scientific research into genetics or psychology bangs another nail into the coffin of their materialist dogma of innate human equality. They know that a huge and growing slice of the electorate, particularly the young, has lost all faith in the corrupt and desiccated figureheads of party politics.

In the last few years, a number of important Establishment figures have begun to voice open concern about the instability of their system. Forbes magazine published an article about the Jewish multi-billionaire, George Soros. It related how this fantastically rich international currency speculator is busily spending huge sums from his ill-gotten fortune buying newspapers and backing left-wing groups throughout Eastern Europe. Soros is spending hundreds of millions of dollars a year to keep ex-communists in control of countries such as Hungary. Why? Forbes quotes one of his friends, a Jewish banker: "Soros is terrified of right-wing nationalism."

This is what has also prompted Soros to urge his fellow internationalists to curb voluntarily their greed before it destroys what is left of the social and economic fabric of the West and so leads to the victory of the nationalism he so dreads.

Unfortunately for Soros and his friends, however, their system is uncontrollable. If any one speculator or multi-national decides to refrain from logging a forest, polluting a lake, importing cheap immigrant labour to a meat-packing plant, or shifting a factory from Chicago to Haiphong, then someone else will seize the chance and make the killing.

Just as the scorpion had to sting the kindly frog who was helping him across the stream, the globalists have to go on destroying the socioeconomic base of the liberal political consensus, even though they can see the process ending in their own destruction, too.

Of course, they don't fancy losing their power and wealth, let alone an encounter with the rougher forms of justice which history tends to inflict upon losers, so Soros buys elections in Eastern Europe, while others buy the leaders of political parties in the West. And that is why their political puppets all over Europe and North America are so keen to pass "hate laws," to imprison dissidents, to burn "extremists" and to gerrymander the electoral system in a self-defeating attempt to keep out nationalists. It is why their undercover agents go to such extraordinary lengths to divide and marginalise our apparently puny movement.

There is scarcely a country in the White world where racial nationalism is not widely acknowledged to be at least a potential threat to the established liberal order. For some time such threats were generally contained by the simple expedient of giving the extreme left carte blanche to attack nationalist meetings and personnel, but the collapse of Marxist morale and organisations since 1989 means that this is no longer enough. Accordingly, we are now seeing the security forces of liberal states take a much more active role in campaigns to disrupt patriotic movements, both by subversion and by repression.

Additionally, our opponents have at their disposal the most powerful propaganda machine in the history of the world. It is deployed against us in a myriad of ways, but, at the end of the day, anti-nationalist propaganda always boils down to the same very simple point, repeated over and over again: "Look what happened last time—six million gassed Jews!"

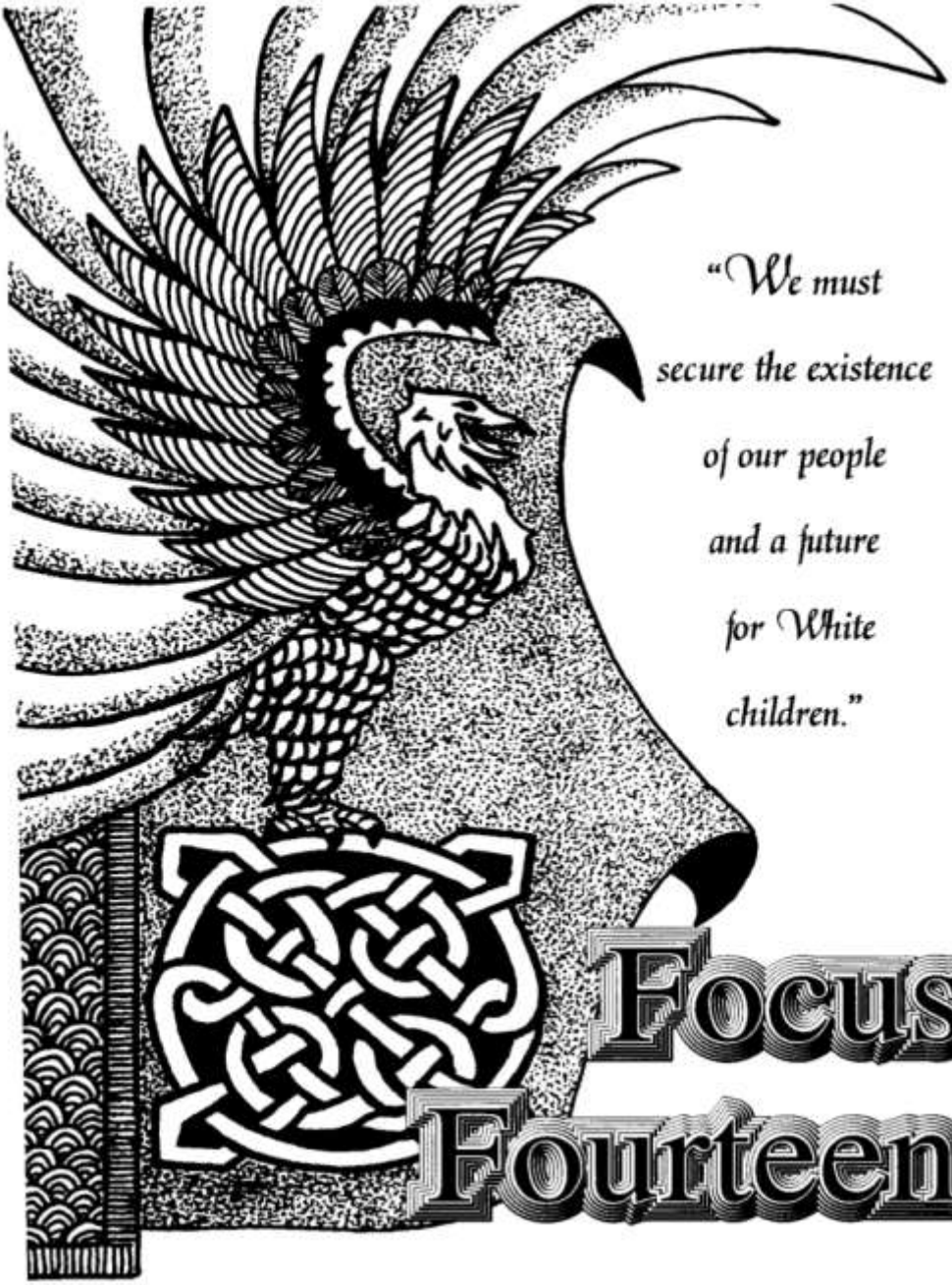
Now, even if the Germans *did* systematically gas millions of Jews more than 50 years ago, I can't see why my grandchildren should have to grow up as a minority of second-class citizens in their own land to make up for it. And, of course, having studied all

the available evidence, 1—like a host of historians, chemists, photographic experts, former camp inmates and guards— have no doubt that the homicidal gas chambers tale is a pack of lies.

If, as could well happen within only a few years, the Exterminationist view of World War II collapses in public ruin, the removal of this cynically manipulated artificial restraint to free debate on questions of nationalism and race will lead to a paradigm shift in political life. If, on the other hand, a combination of media blackout and repressive legislation prevents this happening, it will only hold us back for a few more years. It's all getting to be so long ago that the whole thing is increasingly irrelevant to ordinary people. Moreover, the argument about what did or did not happen "last time" has only a few years left to run, because the first domino has only a few years left before it falls.

Whether it is France, Austria, Australia or wherever, the next downturn in the global trade cycle looks set to bring a nationalist party to power in at least one civilised, respectable, industrial nation. While that nation can expect to suffer howls of indignation from the world's controlled media, and to be subjected to an international trade boycott, it will prove that the election of a nationalist government does not automatically lead to World War III. A White nation will set about dismantling multi-racialism through changes in the law and financial inducements without a single gas chamber or impossible smoking chimney. The taboo will be broken.

And there is more. The first racial nationalist state, although a pariah to liberals, will be supported by a growing number of political dissidents and disgruntled ordinary citizens in every White country in the world. Its radio stations and satellite τv stations could, within weeks, be broadcasting in favour of White survival and national freedom in a dozen different languages. Even if the renowned intolerance of the "tolerant" has by then censored the internet in every other state in the world, the electronic curtain of liberal censorship will be torn down overnight, for it is impossible to blockade the Web.


"We must
secure the existence
of our people
and a future
for White
children."
Focus
Fourteen

Furthermore, the rapidly increasing sophistication of automatic translation software already makes it possible for nationalists in different countries to exchange ideas, security warnings and tactical innovations to a degree which, up until now. has only been possible among Organised Jewry.

Thus, by example, and by restoring a measure of freedom, the emergence of the first racial nationalist state will lead inevitably to the creation of others. The dominos will fall, in a process which will gain momentum as it goes on. When it all starts to happen it will happen very quickly.

The liberals vaguely understand all this, and the people behind the liberals understand it even better than we do.

That is why, while Markus Wolf, the Jewish former head of East Germany's notorious Communist Secret Police, the Stasi. received only a two year suspended sentence for his multiple crimes, including the authorisation of torture and murder, German patriot Günter Deckert— already in prison for thought crimes—got an extra two years simply for translating a revisionist pamphlet which pointed out the now admitted fact that the supposed gas chambers at Auschwitz are in fact post-war "reconstructions." It is why George Eric Hawthorne was sentenced to a year in prison because someone else defended himself from attack by a Marxist mob. and is still banned from having any political contact whatsoever. It is why Rian Orthmann, a young man in prison in Oregon, served 10 months in solitary confinement as a punishment for ending a letter with *"14 Words."*

It is why they, and growing numbers of White nationalists worldwide stare through bars and barbed wire, while some of the vilest humanoids ever to have walked the earth strut the corridors of power, and loot and degrade their subjects. It is also why the nightmare of their misrule will not last much longer.

What can we do in practical terms to speed the great reckoning? Recognise that, although the populations among whom we must spread our message think—and must be approached—in

national terms, our struggle to preserve our White race must be international in scope. Accordingly, we should—

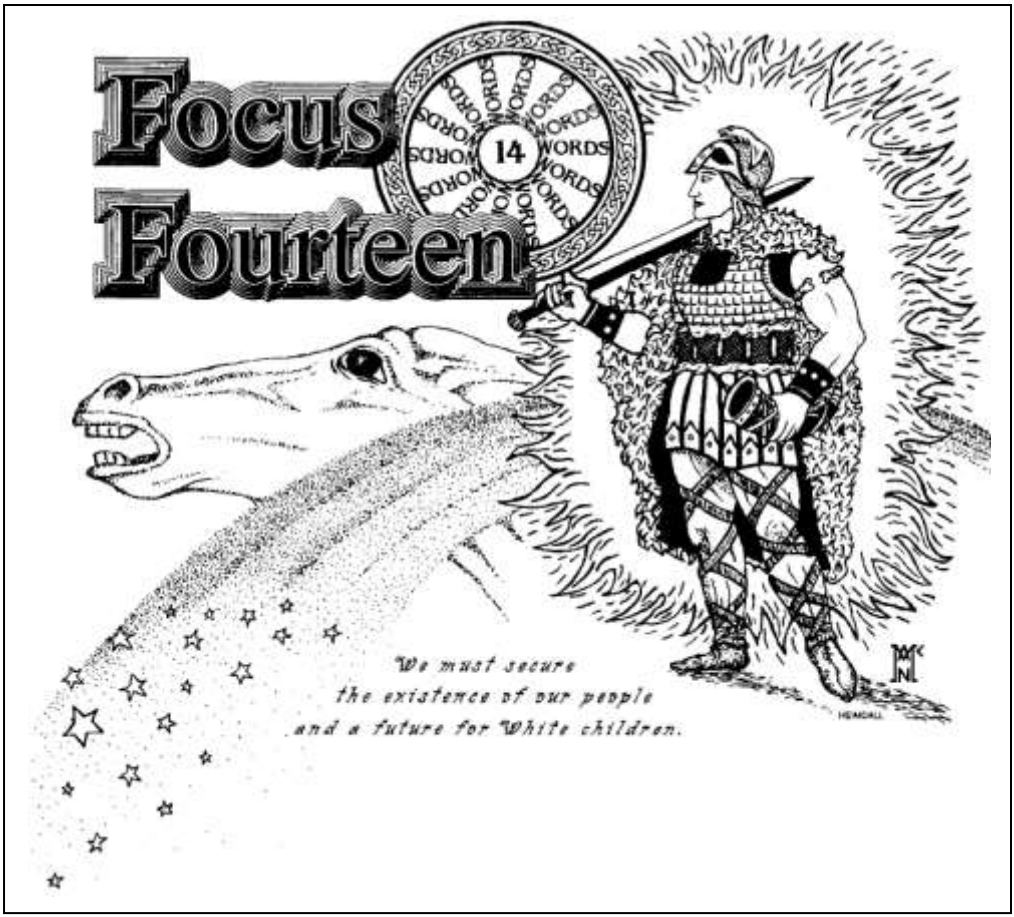
1) Exchange information on the tactics of the enemy—both COINTELPRO operations and more overt repression.

2) Publicise that repression and expose the hypocrisy of their rotten system. Tyranny flourishes in darkness and secrecy, so we must shine every possible light on the sort of cases mentioned above.

3) Support prisoners and their families, not necessarily with cash, but at least with letters and cards. Not only does it show our people that they are not forgotten, but it shows the Enemy that they are not forgotten either.

4) Develop expertise in producing video and audio tapes. Not only are these invaluable in their own right, (particularly in the USA, where you still have a degree of freedom of speech and access to the media, which White activists in the rest of the world can only dream of) but we must be ready, as soon as the opportunity arises, to broadcast professional propaganda to the much bigger audiences which will be available to us once the first domino falls.

Be ready to throw all possible effort, including money and physical assistance, into the balance in whichever White nation looks set to achieve the first breakthrough. We are at present in a similar position to Lenin, sitting with a handful of followers in Switzerland at the start of 1917 and wondering where the "revolution" would begin. When, to his immense surprise, it started in Russia, not only he, but Trotsky/Bronstein and hundreds of his ilk living in New York poured back into Russia to seize that unfortunate nation by the throat. Had the opportunity arisen in Germany, or Britain, or France, or America, the Reds would have flung their efforts there instead. While we neither wish, nor would we be able, to operate in the same way, we must learn from their successes. This time, White nationalism is for export! **14** **WORDS WORLDWIDE**!



"The very first item I had seized by the political police was a calling card from the 14 WORD PRESS, carrying David Lane's famous maxim: 'We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children!'"

-Nick Griffin

DRUGS AND GOVERNMENTS

David Lane

To write on the subject of drugs and alcohol is subtly problematic. It presents the same mental roadblock as discussing the "battle of the sexes." The difficulty rises from primarily two circumstances. One is the conditioned mindset of an entire generation, or in the case of sex, of many generations. The other problem is that our folk cannot seem to differentiate between "their" governments (the governments of our enemies) and the governments we desire. We live entirely under enemy rule, and it is futile, as well as destructive, to debate or even care about what goes on in "their" system.

There simply is not any reason to care about drugs or drunkenness or abortion or homosexuality or anything else in America or the once-White nations as they exist at this time. These governments are dedicated to the murder of our race. The perversions listed above destroy political states and that is exactly what we desire.

Let us for a moment consider abortion, which so occupies the minds and efforts of certain fundamentalist Christian groups. It is not our concern that infanticide is legal for them in "their" system. Let us teach our own youth not to murder our grandchildren. Our recourse is to remove ourselves and our children just as far as is feasible and possible from their system and its influence.

Now back to drugs. You probably already know that governments create problems so that they can justify police states on the pretext of solving the problem. That is precisely what happened in America.

The father of the FBI, J. Edgar Hoover, made the statement that, "We do not care about people who use heroin. They are un-American and mainly in Black ghettos." This gave covert operatives license to deal in drugs as a means to an end.

During the Vietnam era a Chinese warlord stated that survival in the jungles of Burma surrounded by Communists depends on arms. Arms require money. Money is made only one way—heroin.

It is now known that the US government promoted and conducted mass L.S.D. experiments on the American populace at large over three decades. This same beast left our Vietnam MIA/POW's to rot in the jungles after the war so that it could continue transporting tons of heroin out of the Burma Golden Triangle and into the United States. G. Gordon Liddy in his book *Will* states that no American has ever gone into the Golden Triangle and come out alive. All of the MIA/POW's were abandoned and sacrificed by the very government they served.

The so-called "War on Drugs" is just another step in the seemingly inexorable march to a nightmare that even George Orwell could not imagine in his book *1984*. There are over 1.7 million people in prison in America and approximately 70% are there on drug or drug related charges. The number grows exponentially and prisons are America's premier growth industry.

So while, as you will see, I bitterly and whole-heartedly condemn drugs and the drug culture for our people, it only plays into the tyrants' hands to sanction ever more draconian laws and ever more erosion in basic freedoms within "their" systems.

The fact is, even in an Aryan society, which we do not have, one cannot and must not legislate morality. Morality must be inculcated in children by their parents and by the mythologies and subtle influence of constructive religion.

Remember always, and above all other political lessons, that the danger from governments and from alien, organized religion dwarfs any tyranny that can be imposed by individuals. As heinous as the crimes of Jack the Ripper or Ted Bundy were, they pale into nothingness compared to the tens upon tens of millions that America alone has killed in its never-ending wars from one end of the earth to the other. And the tortures of the inquisition make serial killers look like pikers. Remember, however, after a revolution there must be a

period of cleansing, retribution and reeducation, presided over by a ruthless leader. It is the only way to root out the entrenched decadence.

So, one more time before getting into just how horrible mind-altering drugs really are, let me repeat, what goes on in "their" systems is not our concern.

With this in mind, we can consider what we want within our own families and what we will want within our own nations when we again control our own political states and destiny. Let me begin with a pair of concepts. First, the word "Aryan" comes from the Sanskrit meaning "noble ones." Secondly, every word we speak and every action we take sets an example for someone and influences someone. There is absolutely nothing noble about drug use or drunkenness. It does not advance or aid yourself, your family or your race. In fact, almost inevitably it makes a person a burden to family and friends.

Before coming to prison I had virtually no knowledge of the drug culture, so it was a real revelation. One of the first phenomena I noticed was justification. Drug users totally rationalize what they do. They consider it their "right," and often become resentful or even dangerous if you question their actions.

Now, regular readers of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** know that the word "rights" is meaningless. Those with the might decide what is "right" for the powerless. And I tell you with all conviction and certainty, that no Aryan will have the "right" to set examples of destructive behavior before the children of our nations when we have them. This does not mean that I endorse police powers for a central government. It does mean that if some degenerate offers drugs, or legitimizes drugs, to a man's children, then the father has the duty to execute the offender.

I am not versed in the intricacies of the brain or how specific substances affect its various functions, but by observation it appears that mind altering drugs first affect whatever portion of the mind that controls judgment and morality. Many druggies appear to be able to function quite well in a mechanical sense. They can often continue

Focus Fourteen

WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF OUR PEOPLE AND A FUTURE FOR WHITE CHILDREN.

to perform various jobs, play sports and communicate. Yet, most druggies would shoot their own grandmother in the back and bet on which way she fell for just one more hit of dope.

Here in prison they buy on credit, knowing that their lives are in danger when they cannot pay. Due to urinalysis testing they constantly go “to the hole” (solitary), yet it seems weeks or months in such conditions are worth it for just a few minutes or hours of mind alteration, or whatever the attraction is. Time and again I see them betray their best friends in order to acquire a shot of dope. I do not understand it, but it is a fact that must be understood.

Then, there is what might be called the “give up syndrome.” As part of the justification process inmates say it does not matter what they do because they are sentenced to 20 or 40 or 80 years and may never be free. They forget that no man is an island; you may influence another person who will soon be released. Will you influence him to be an upstanding Aryan, or will he shoot dope in front of his children, because of your example? The world hates a hypocrite. You cannot want a safe, secure, moral environment for White children, then act like you had no idea what the word noble means.

Prisoners must realize that their possible influence never dies. In prison, even if you are serving a long time, you have the ability to teach yourself, to improve yourself and then influence others. Being an Aryan, in or out of prison, is a lifelong struggle of "becoming," of becoming a higher man or woman.

And alcohol? I once worked with a Irishman who drank about a quart of Scotch a day. Then he would beat his wife and get arrested for drunk driving. But still he had the nerve to be offended when his children used drugs. What could he expect? The world has no respect for a hypocrite. My own father beat my mother during his drunken binges. He beat my brother at age 7 so badly that he broke his eardrums. As a result Roger was never adopted from the orphanage where my siblings and I ended up. Truly, too much booze alters the mind just as destructively as drugs. A further tragedy is

that a damaged mind cannot evaluate itself, so the offender will not admit his problem.

It is a waste of time to feel compassion for those who are so weak that they destroy their own minds. Attempting to reform them is promotion of the unfit and the weak. It will bring you nothing but grief, so keep your distance. Unless a substance abuser realizes his problem and reforms himself, he is a lost cause.

It is true that our folk have used alcohol in rituals in ages past, and there is some evidence that an occasional beer or glass of wine is actually healthy. But, if you cannot control your drinking, then be honest about it and abstain. Booze has destroyed more of our folk over the eons of time than can be imagined.

Some quotations from the Havamal—Words of the High One, at some time in remote history Wotan indicated that substance abuse is not just a modern phenomenon.

Havamal: 12 "Drunk I was, I was over-drunk, at that cunning Fialar's. It is the best drunkenness, when everyone after it regains his reason."

Havamal : 17 "A fool gapes when to a house he comes, to himself mutters or is silent; but all at once, if he gets drunk, then is the man's mind displayed."

Havamal : 19 "Let a man hold the cup, yet of the mead drink moderately, speak sensible or be silent. As of a fault no man will admonish thee, if thou goest betimes to sleep."

In conclusion, let us all evaluate ourselves with brutal honesty and ask if our actions are noble. Then, remember that a major principle of nobility is the example we have set, either directly to White children or to others who have the opportunity to influence our children.

"Drug use was specifically forbidden by The Order;
this is diametrically opposed to what The Order stood for.
Besides being a security risk, drug use is a sickness
that is destroying many of our youth.
Drugs simply represent another medium by which
the International Jew destroys the White Race.
Anyone who uses or continues to promote the use of drugs
is consciously or unwittingly doing the work of our enemies."

—RICHARD SCUTARI, POW, THE ORDER

CROSSING THE RUBICON

David Lane

Two thousand forty-seven years ago Julius Caesar led his army across the Rubicon River into Italy to wage war with rival forces loyal to Pompey. Once across the river there was no turning back. It was war to the death, winner take all. So for over two millennia the phrase "crossing the Rubicon" has signified a dangerous commitment from which there was no turning back.

Now, as these words are being penned on the historically significant days of April 19 and 20, another Rubicon is crossed. It has long been policy at **14 WORD PRESS** not to name names when discussing the treachery of so-called "leaders" of the alleged resistance to the forced mixing and murder of the White Aryan race. It is counter-productive to get in the middle of the never-ending bickering. Furthermore, who is to know what is in the hearts of others?

But, now as our race slides into the abyss of extinction at breakneck and exponentially increasing pace, some lines must be drawn, some rules must be set and every aware Aryan must cross his or her personal Rubicon. The fence-sitters, the lukewarm, the hobbyists and the C.R.A.P. (Christian Rightwing American Patriots) either do nothing or they continue the exact same losing and genocidal tactics as their predecessors over the last century or more. Those who speak and act with the eloquence of emergency and the fanaticism of desperation, with their focus on racial survival as elucidated in the 14 Words are friends. All others, at best, are blobs of inconsequential protoplasm, and more likely, mortal enemies.

The cowardice and treason of sports figures, judges, lawyers, politicians and preachers is as nothing compared to the treachery of Right-wingers and Conservatives who use duplicity to

mislead potential opposition to genocidal tyranny. When the deceivers are called to task they reply that they are "sneaking up" on the Jew by attacking his front men and the tentacles of the Hydra. Of course their bogey men like Masons, Trilateralists, Bilderburgers, the Council on Foreign Relations (C.F.R.), etc., are precisely the devices by which the Zionist insulates himself from attack, as are his puppet politicians like Bill Clinton. One cannot fight an enemy if one does not even have the courage to identify him!

That the vast majority of White wing and Right wing "leaders" are paid government agents, hired to identify and mislead the disaffected is now a conclusion that is difficult to deny. But then, such deception by those in power is a practice as old as governments, so why would any sane person think today would be an exception?

Before tearing into the deceivers of the C.R.A.P. with an anger that has been repressed for decades, it is vital to remember: religious, political and economic systems can be destroyed and rebuilt, but the death of our race will be eternal. The race of Edison, Bell, Shakespeare, Marconi, Galileo, Kipling, Tesla, Rockwell and Mathews now goes the way of the dinosaurs, because the C.R.A.P. loved the empty words of constitutions, the lies of politicians, both past and present, and unholy holy books more than the reality of the flesh and blood of their own kind. The beauty of the White Aryan woman perishes from the earth forever because egotistical cowards found it safer to tilt with windmills, to discuss economics or anything but identify the Zionist colossus that rules the world and has sentenced the White race to death.

A bane upon them! May all the vile curses ever sworn in every language ever spoken befall them. May they be buried beneath outhouses, wrapped in their constitutions and flags, that they receive fitting tribute for ages to come. Bob Mathews did not sacrifice his life, and others and I do not rot forever in prisons so that the unjustified egos of cowards and deceivers can be molly-coddled. Be they Knights of the Ink Pot or agents of ZOG, they deserve no honor.

Leaders? How about Mark Thomas, Identity preacher from Pennsylvania, who turned over and testified against his own recruits? How about Glenn Miller, who testified under oath that he received hundreds of thousands of dollars from The Order Brüder Schweigen? He was an Identity teacher and White patriot. He testified against his own recruits and against The Order.

How about Tom Martinez? He was leader of a National Alliance group. He claimed he accepted money from the Brüder, then testified against us after betraying Bob Mathews. How about Pastor Dan Gayman? He is an Identity pastor who gave the government thousands of dollars he said he received from The Order, then testified against us, yet he remains a major C.R.A.P. leader.

How about the top three leaders of an Identity community called C.S.A. (Covenant, Sword and Arm of the Lord)? Their names are James Ellison, Kerry Noble and Randall Radar. All three testified against their own recruits and against the Brüder. Ellison testified against his own recruit Richard Snell, who was subsequently executed by the Arkansas state ZOG.

How about Pastor Millar, leader of an Identity community called Elohim City? Pastor Millar now harbors the vile traitor James Ellison, and even had him married into his family. Pastor Millar, who has been identified in sworn testimony as a paid FBI asset, is another major C.R.A.P. leader.

How about certain other "leaders" of the White wing who were identified in testimony to have received large sums of money from the Brüder, but refuse to support them, who have never sent money for stamps or necessities, who do not even send their publications to the POW'S, who will not give the Brüder a voice? Is it fear or are they ZOG agents? You wonder who they are? Well, the Brüder do not talk, but we do remember, and we have lots of time to reflect on the concept of justice.

How about Bo Gritz, self-proclaimed assassin on behalf of the CIA? Why were his assassinations not against those who

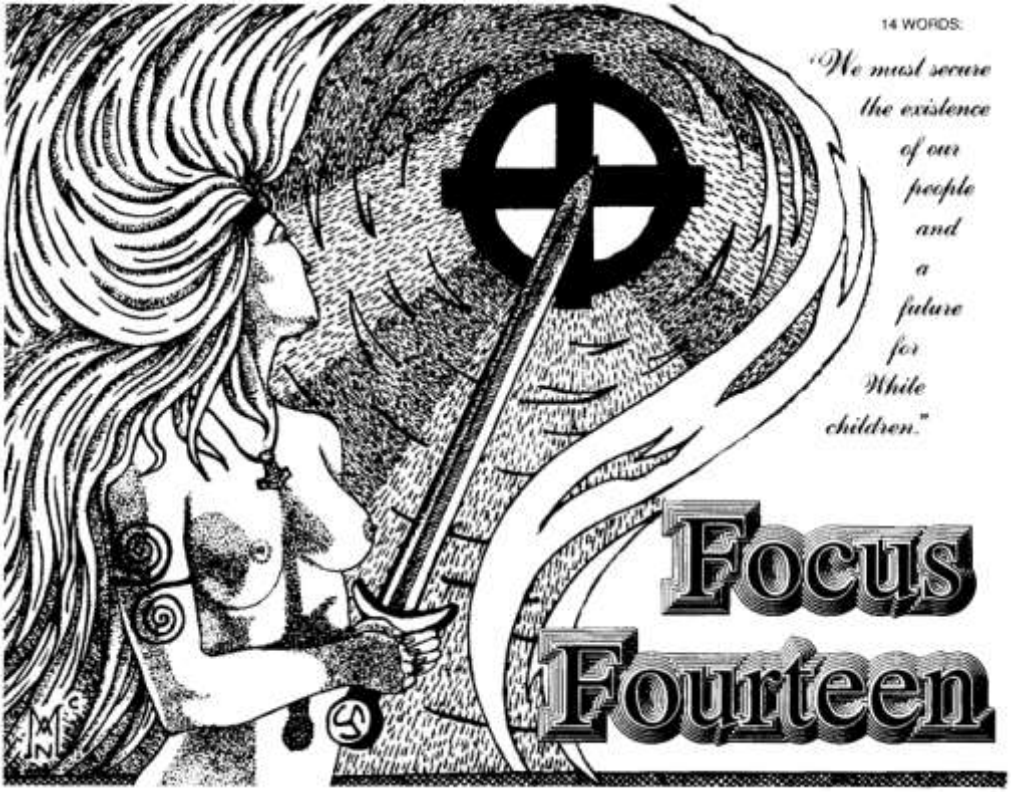
deliberately and maliciously exterminate our race? Could it be because he has a Negro godson, or because his first wife was Oriental, as are his sons, or because he is a member of the Jewish Defense League (JDL)? Are you surprised that he declares his "Covenant Community" is open to all races? Are you surprised that he wore an FBI bug as he attempted to set up the Weavers at Ruby Ridge? There is no better-known or influential C.R.A.P. leader than the arch race traitor, Bo Gritz.

How about the leader who promotes a "new and different" 14 Words? In 1836 would he have changed "Remember the Alamo" to "We must change the thinking of Texans?" Should one dilute a sacred motto?

How about all those "leaders" (who shall remain unnamed) who spend the majority of their time attacking other alleged "leaders," or whose issues are, at best, peripheral to racial survival? While the known, proven traitors must never be forgotten, there is no use for endless gossip, bickering and personality conflicts to become public debate.

How about the "Militia?" It smelled fishy when it sprang up overnight. Only governments can organize such "instantaneous" events. The three best-publicized Militia leaders testified before Congress a couple years ago in a carefully orchestrated, zoo television farce. Two of the three leaders have admitted being on the Federal payroll, according to published reports. Whether that is true or not is of no consequence because the third "leader" was a Negro with a White wife. So the three comrades sent two clear messages to our folk. First, of course, they were sanctioning marriage between colored males and what are becoming the last White women. Secondly, they were declaring to the White man that he shall have no exclusively White organizations for the preservation of his race. So, all suicidal, White lemmings rush to join the Militia. It is safe. It is approved. It is genocide for Aryans.

It is often suggested not to tackle the C.R.A.P.. particularly "Don't discuss Christianity or the bible." Well, there are still people to reach.



Nothing is gained by preaching to the choir, not even a Wotanist choir. ***FOURTEEN WORD PRESS*** does not exist to rehash the same old litany of despair that the right wing has done for decades. The folk need ammunition with which to counter the "c" in C.R.A.P. A wise man knows his enemies' rule book. So, it is imperative to understand what the bible, and particularly the English language King James (KJV) bible really is.

There are some things that Identity adherents of good heart and bible believers in general must understand.

First, when the religion from Rome was imposed on Northern and Western Europe, it was done by torture, murder, bribery and deceit. So, Adepts or Priests in the old, Aryan Mystery or Pagan religions simply infiltrated the Church. In particular during the Dark Ages as monks or lesser clergy they kept alive the art of reading and writing as well as science and philosophy. The Church began by killing scientists and philosophers, and burning libraries, thus engendering the Dark Ages of disease, superstition, slavery, inquisitions and misery.

Second, bible scholars recognize that throughout the ages the great nature philosophers developed coding devices to both preserve and conceal their wisdom, so it would not be misused by tyrants. Examples of their coding devices include (but are far from limited to) the architecture of the Seven Wonders of the Ancient World, including the Great Pyramid at Giza, gematria, cryptograms and hermetic number pyramids. The KJV is a supreme example of their art of coding.

Third, the bible is comprised of many writings, from many ages and many authors, which are then divided into conflicting Testaments or philosophies. The Adepts who constructed it were, of course, under the scrutiny of higher ecclesiastic authorities and therefore had to be extremely careful regarding what to write, what to translate and how to do so. So, apologists for the bible's thousands of direct contradictions should quit wasting their time studying dead languages and attempting to turn the last generation of young White men into monkish, love-thine-enemies, turn-the-other-cheek scholars. Monks are the last thing we need right now. Many bible errors, especially those of a mathematical nature, are deliberate constructions designed to call attention to the coding system, for example, the difference in the number and names of patriarchs in Matthew 1 and Luke 3 with 14 more in Luke.

Fourth, there is great significance in the meaning of "God Said." These two words are the tools of priestcrafters and can be used for either good or evil. The oldest book of the KJV, Job, is

probably a Persian book, circa 400 BCE and the protagonists were likely called Ahura-Mazda and Ahriman in the original, rather than God and Satan. In Job 12:7-9 there is advice to look in nature for truth, because nature is God's work. That is the essence of Wotanism and all ancient, Aryan, pagan religions. The great nature philosophers, then, after meticulous study of nature determined that the first, the primal, the absolute and highest law is preservation of one's own kind. Now, the masses, being too lazy to study nature and demanding always that an authority figure give them moral codes, the nature philosophers created religious mythologies in which "God Said" what nature declared.

In the case of the Israelite scenario, where they are commanded to drive out or exterminate all other races from the lands they conquer it is simply an honest interpretation of the territorial imperative necessary for racial preservation, with nature's declaration metamorphosized into "God Said."

It makes no difference who claims to be Israelites today. It is mythology combined with many ancient stories of both Aryan design and, as in the case of Esther, Jewish design; the point is the philosophy. Jews followed the philosophy of the Old Testament and conquered the world. It teaches taking power, plunder and taking women. Its rewards and punishments are for the whole tribe and within the reality of this world. See Deuteronomy 28. In accord with natural law its moral absolute is preservation of one's own kind, as demonstrated by all living things. Genesis 19 (especially v. 32) makes it clear that all secondary laws, be they about sex, money, government or anything else, must conform to the first or primal law, the preservation of the seed line. Secondary laws are the invention of men and may change as fits the age or the circumstances, but reproduction and preservation of one's own kind supersedes all else.

Fifth, it is time to face reality. To demand literal belief in the supernatural and impossible religious myths of antiquity is to remain dismally ignorant of the truths of science and nature. Religious

mythologies have a purpose, sometimes good, sometimes bad, but only the credulous and simple-minded take them literally. The credulous will never conquer the cunning minions of ZOG.

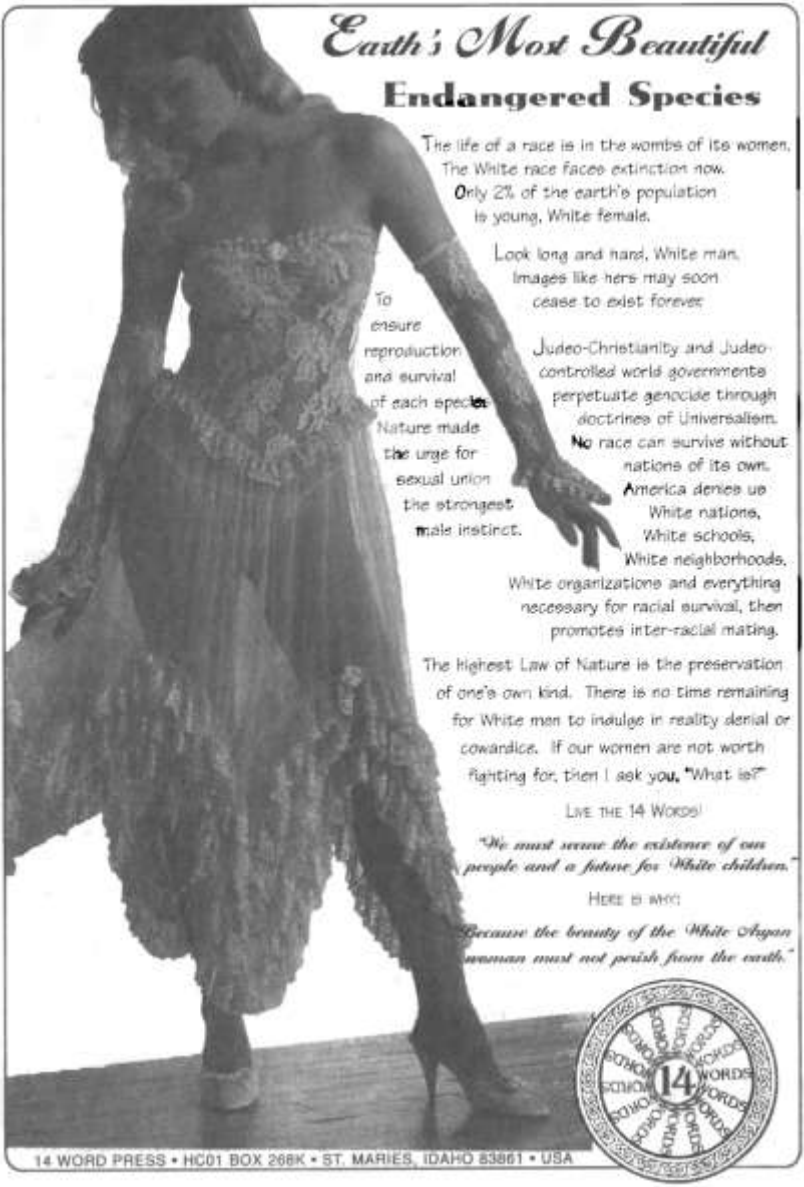
Sixth, the New Testament, lock, stock and barrel, is racial suicide. The overt content was invented by degenerate Romans and Jews to emasculate the Aryan race. While the Old Testament has picked up traces of Jewish poison over the ages, its core has many similarities to other ancient, Aryan religions. For example, heroic battle deeds, the seizing of women, the slaying of giants and tricking of enemies are typical of Greco-Roman and Norse religions.

But almost nothing of the New Testament philosophy is remotely Aryan. John 18:36, "My kingdom is not of this world" is its major poison. The few verses, transparent frauds used to tie the two testaments together, cannot reconcile diametrically opposing philosophies. The New is saturated with suicidal, anti-nature and anti-sex concepts designed to propagate the insane idea of "original sin," this, so that priestcrafters could have both a carrot and a stick, i.e. heaven and hell (I Corinthians 7, Revelation 14). All Aryan religions were fertility religions because lust, sex and reproduction are nature's plan for the survival of each race and species.

Seventh, the coding system of the KJV is undeniable under the mathematical laws of probability. It conceals two basic precepts of the ancient Mystery schools and religions. By meticulous study of nature and its geometry, cycles, spacings, etc., the philosophers postulated a force and intelligence which they called the grand mathematician-geometrician of the universe. The second precept teaches that the words of men can forever be twisted, interpreted and translated, but the relationship of number is constant forever. These are the reasons why the KJV is a number code.

To reiterate the seemingly obvious, there is no time for self-delusion or escapism, or for attacking each other without absolute proof and undeniable necessity. All men are defenseless against character assassination, so why pay attention to it, regardless of the source? It is the law that we obey, not other men. The law, the

primal law, the moral absolute, the divine command is the preservation of one's own kind. Each and every aware White Aryan must cross the Rubicon, each must help to make the concept underlying and permeating the 14 Words into a sacred battle cry. It is God's will and command, no matter what name you use for the Absolute.



REFLECTIONS

David Lane

It is the first necessity for reproduction and preservation of a species. It is a preoccupation of men and women alike. It is the driving instinct of males. Sex is used to sell everything from automobiles to zircons. It is a woman's power and a man's curse. It is the catalyst in the "Battle of the Sexes." It both unites and divides, bringing both pleasure and pain. It unleashes emotion too powerful for logic or reason to control, yet it is vital to life. It is a misused tool of merchants, priestcrafters and statecrafters. Without a natural outlet a misdirected sex drive can lead to all manner of neurosis and conflict. Sex is perhaps the single most important subject that those who struggle for the life of our people should understand. Yet, due to centuries of mind-poisoning from alien religions most are unable to discuss sex with total frankness. But the taboo must be broken.

The question begs to be asked, "Is the natural way and the upward path even possible in the modern, industrialized world?" Self-evidently the natural way and the upward path are impossible within nation-states ruled by those dedicated to the mixing and extermination of the race which created so-called "Western Civilization."

In olden times a woman taught her daughters, "'Tis far better to be mistress of a king than wife of a servant." Of course, in those days, kingship was determined by valor and other valuable genetic traits, like cunning and determination. So, a woman knew that if her children were sired by a king, or other nobility, the chances were greater that her offspring would develop into exceptional individuals. In this foul age, when the kings of the earth are usurers, word-twisters and degenerates, the olden ways do not apply. The systems under which we live are craftily constructed so that the White folk who obey the instincts given them by nature find

that obedience to authority, to law, to religious precepts or to sociably acceptable mores is racial suicide. And by nature, most Aryans are not anarchists.

In the cold climes of the North social cooperation was necessary for survival. When living exclusively among our own kind with benevolent leaders, acceptance of higher authority was then our greatest strength. Conversely, however, in a multi-racial society, ruled by Zionists, acceptance of authority is the Achilles heel of our race. It leads us to fraternal wars, acceptance of genocidal practices like forced bussing and the insanity of a statement like, "My country, right or wrong!"

Because we are by nature an open and honest people, we assume that others are like us. And this makes us the most gullible race on the earth. The minds of the masses are almost exactly analogous to blank computer disks which can be programmed however the operator desires. Years ago I was with Bob Mathews in a large city. We saw a White girl get off a bus; she was flirting with two Negro boys. While we felt great anger surge through us, our anger should not be directed at her. For that little girl, feel sadness. From the time she was a toddler she had been programmed by teachers, preachers, TV, radio, magazines, movies, songs and every influence in her life that race-mixing was noble. Could she be expected to make a judgment contrary to her entire perceived world? Anger should be directed at the programmers.

This programming carries into every aspect of the lives of the masses, both male and female. If young girls are taught that being cheerleaders, wives and mothers is a praise-worthy life, then this is what will make them happy and fulfilled. But if they are programmed to believe such lives are demeaning, and that careers as soldiers, construction workers, police, firemen, lawyers and the like are fulfilling, then they will demand and follow the Feminist agenda. Men are equally susceptible to programming. So we see them fixated on multi-racial athletics, on artificial political systems and so on. It was in recognition that minds are programmable that our

ancestors built fertility rites into our organic and indigenous religions, realizing that reproduction is Nature's divine command for the preservation of our race.

All of the above serves as a necessary preface to what follows, because while we have precious few women dedicated to our cause, the few we do have are so extremely valuable that they must not be alienated. Nevertheless, it is, always has been and forever will be male testosterone that decides all things. The male sex drive of a race that would survive must never be diminished, thwarted, misdirected or slandered. History shows that from the dawn of time, those out of power raised armies with promises of plunder and the seizing of women.

Those exceptional women who already share our cause do not need to react in horror at the word "seize" with visions of rape and mistreatment. It is the duty of the Aryan male to treat women with chivalry, whether they come voluntarily or are captured. When this discourse speaks of the masses of either women or men, the exception should not take umbrage. The mind of the exceptional man or woman is as different from that of the masses as night is from day. The unenlightened masses are asses—dangerous asses, but nonetheless asses. So do not judge yourselves by them. Bearing this in mind, let us plunge into the "Battle of the Sexes" with total frankness and brutal honesty.

The great hermetic (or nature) philosophers have taught throughout history that the creative force and intelligence (whatever that means to you) formed all we perceive as duality, light and dark, hot and cold, positive and negative, male and female. Existence, as we know it, requires polarity and by extrapolation the tension or struggle that results. Indeed, life would be true Hel, or a living death, without competition. Be it war, a golf tournament or the Battle of the Sexes, the joy is in the struggle. On a false intellectual level we can speak of the equilibrium of "peace," but it is sugar-coated deception, whether in the realms of religion, politics, sex or anything else. An eternity of sitting on a cloud singing, "Jesus loves me" would be a torture just a step behind the Christian alternative lifestyle called

hell. True pleasure comes from struggle, from achieving, from accomplishments which require time, effort and sacrifice. So why would anyone think the Battle of the Sexes would be different?

The word "battle" is absolutely appropriate, and those who would abstain from the contest deserve neither life nor pleasure. In a primitive and natural society the strongest or otherwise most successful male captures the most females and the most desirable females. Thus, the greater share of the best genes are passed along for the strength, beauty and preservation of the race. In species with social structures, the female then attempts to "tame" the male who has captured her. This she must do in order that the hunting and providing skill of the male will aid her offspring.

Few of us today would want to return to a society as rugged as in ages past. Although we have reached the ridiculous in pursuit of plastic gadgets, not many would give up flush toilets, anesthesia, electricity, housing and other things that require cooperation in a social structure. However, the basic instincts given by nature do not change. The tension between male and female does not end with a ceremony, a pronouncement of marriage or a sanction by artificial entities like Church and State. May the Gods forbid it—for the absence of tension and struggle is found only in death!

Scientists have been telling us for years that the sperm count of White males is dropping. And why not? The brain is the largest sex organ, even though symbolically it is common to judge a man with the hoary phrase, "he has a lot of balls." The White male has been effectively castrated by subtle feminist and Zionist poison that has infected nearly all of our people—of both sexes.

The male is meant to capture females, not beg for their favor like some whipped spaniel. In our now alien-occupied countries a man "woos" a woman with promises of material goods, with $60 or $100 bouquets of flowers; he is an emasculated idiot. Jewish movie producers, magazine editors, television network owners, stock brokers, bankers, lawyers and assorted billionaires offer the most beautiful of our young women the world on a platter. Sports cars,

penthouses, roles as movie starlets, as centerfolds, buckets of money, jewelry, glitter and adulation awaits any pretty White girl. We who are racially aware and active can offer them poverty and the chance to share in the abuse heaped upon our heads.

We can attempt to reason with our beautiful women until blue in the face and they will reply with the buzzwords "racist" and "sexist." Neither human nature nor female nature have changed. As long as the destroyer owns the media, the money, the military and the minds of the masses our slide to extinction will continue and accelerate.

Until our males realize that death in battle is far better than the slow death of racial extinction, or the mental torture of watching our women be defiled, there is no hope. Until thousands emulate Bob Mathews, the enemy will laugh at our own feeble efforts. Until White men show the courage of our ancestors and do whatever it takes—welcoming what awaits on the other side—there is no chance of victory.

Only a people whose males accept and welcome death over slavery can be free.

Again, males are designed to capture females, not beg for their favors. Males of the same species put aside their rivalries over females when necessary for hunting or defense of the tribe or race. But once external threats are over, the competition must resume, for nature declares "the best should reproduce the most."

Whether that means polygamy is decreed by nature is a subject for legitimate debate. That strong and lasting bonds are often formed in monogamous pairing is evident. Equally evident is that the social systems of the last two centuries and the last two millennia have been disastrous for the Aryan race. In the final analysis we must remember that allowing the meddlers of Church or State to dictate sexual relationships or marital affairs opens doors to endless tyranny. Decisions must be made by individuals, based on personal circumstances, folkish needs, common sense and the conditions imposed by external factors of the age. True Aryan men,

of course, recognize their duty to provide for and protect their wives and children.

By conditioning and false intellectualization the modern woman convinces herself she should "own" one man, rather than be the possession of a superior man. But the fire fades. The spark dies. Her orgasms are weak and faked. Because once a man is "tamed," the natural attraction is gone. He is now her working drone, she no longer needs to compete with other women. In her heart of hearts she despises "her man," while her innermost being longs to be taken by a dominant male. Her sexual nature is sublimated and she adopts any false and destructive doctrine that captures her attention. Preachers and anti-nature religion become her substitute masters. Jewelry, make-up, possessions, universalist social causes become obsessions. Mindless sophistries turned to slogans become her code of life. Cats and dogs substitute for children. Her instincts are denied. One only has to look at the groupies who flock around rock stars, movie stars and sports figures to see that the instincts given by nature never change. These groupies know full well they are but one of many in the virtual harem of such public figures. Degenerate though these figures may be, they are perceived as extraordinary by the groupies who desire them.

Part of the Battle of the Sexes is a woman's need to be recognized as valuable. In the natural world, that means first of all sex appeal, especially for young women. A woman is in competition with other women. The book *Might is Right* proclaims that women dislike and distrust each other intensely. Women authors have written the same thing. Whether true or not, the competition is real. Men lust for women. Women in turn can meet the competition of other women by sharpening their "weapons of war" or by attempting to "tame" a man. The former is good, the latter she will inevitably try in this unnatural age, to her material benefit but sexual frustration.

A man cherishes what he desires and for which he has labored or struggled to attain. While there are exceptions to most

rules, a man does not mistreat that which he cherishes. So a wise woman keeps herself desirable.

Virtually all White women are blessed with natural beauty and attraction. Aryan women keep their beauty until late in life if they keep fit. Inevitably youthful beauty fades with age, no one can change that, but there is no greater treasure to a man than a woman old enough to be a companion, yet with the discipline to keep herself attractive. Hopefully men having such a woman will appreciate her.

Women should not be deceived that jewelry makes them attractive, neither does nail polish, pancake make-up, fancy hair styling or gaudy clothes. These artificial devices serve to enrich Jewish coffers, and as an ill-conceived attempt to impress or depress other women.

Nature made sex enjoyable to ensure propagation and preservation of the species. Men without the courage to fight for women, either as individuals or as a race, do not deserve the pleasure of sex. Because of the long time it takes to rear and nurture our offspring, nature made sex a pleasure even when not specifically for conception, so enjoy! The alien religions made “sex is sin” a major part of their doctrine. They made it the insane idea of “original sin,” because sex is unavoidable for survival of the race. Priestcrafters needed an unavoidable “sin” from which to “save” the sheeple. It is all a lie. Sex is both duty and pleasure. In our indigenous religions sex was elevated to the status of a sacrament. The marital or sexual affairs or arrangements of the folk are not the business of government or guilt-laying priests.

Bear in mind that the primal law and moral absolute is preservation of one's own kind and it will provide a guide to proper sexual mores. Then enter the Battle of the Sexes with all the joy that competition is meant to bring!

POLICE POWERS

David Lane

No tyranny can exist without police powers to enforce the ruler's "laws" and punish rebels or free thinkers. The enforcers are called soldiers when sent to other countries and police when operating inside a country. But their function is the same.

The Roman Legions were Caesar's police powers. They collected tribute from most of the White population of the world. They brought tens of thousands of slaves from other White nations to Rome, to serve degenerate rulers or to be butchered in brutal spectacles. When 90,000 slaves led by Spartacus revolted in BCE71 the survivors were crucified along the Appian Way.

When the powers behind the Roman Empire discovered that religion aided in enslaving the nations, the Roman Catholic (universal) Church was created. It, too, had its police powers. They murdered, tortured and burned at the stake tens of thousands of heretics, philosophers, scientists, free thinkers and later, Protestants. After the reformation the Protestants had their police powers. They burned thousands of Catholics, witches, pagans, free thinkers and heretics at the stake. The Soviet Union had its police powers. The best known were the KGB and the GRU. They tortured and murdered millions.

America was formed to be the police power of a New World Order. Some statements of the founding fathers indicate otherwise, but all politicians are deceivers and liars. The Cabalism in the Great Seal of the United States seen on the back of a dollar bill, where the 13 stars form the Jewish Star of David, was designed by the Masonic founding fathers. The words "E Pluribus Unum" and "Novus Ordo Seclorum" tell the story. Furthermore, intent can only be discerned by action and results. As the police power of the

Zionist New World Order, America has helped maim and murder 200 million people through wars and revolutions in countries thousands of miles away for two centuries. Today America has occupation troops, i.e. police powers, in 100 countries. The media and government called the Vietnam War "a police action." Police actions are performed by police powers. All who enforce the power of the rulers, be they military, cops, prison guards, prosecutors, judges or the media, are "Police Powers."

At Waco, Texas the police powers of America burned alive 87 innocent people, including many children. At Dresden and Hamburg the police powers of America burned alive many tens of thousands of innocents, a high percentage of whom were children.

America's police powers murdered Kathy Ainsworth. Vicki Weaver, Sammy Weaver, Gordon Kahl, Robert Mathews and others, to say nothing of millions falsely imprisoned or financially destroyed by malicious prosecution.

When the 101st Airborne used bayonets to force racial integration in the schools of Dixie, that was police power. When the cops beat the White mothers of South Boston into bloody submission for protesting the racial integration of their schools, that was police power.

Famed lawyer Jerry Spence stated at a Bar Association meeting in Montana that he had never seen a case in Federal courts where the prosecution did not present false evidence and perjured testimony. When the Federals set the example, the lesser courts follow suit. This is police power as it has been throughout history. The rulers want a result and the police powers make it happen. By the very nature of governments the police must be the most brutal and unthinking segment of the population. The external police powers, the military, like to get their recruits while young in order to teach unquestioning obedience.

The holy mantra taught to the police powers and to the masses consists of these two words, "The Law." In reverent terms

the judges, lawyers, politicians and media proclaim, “It's The Law.” So what is this holy icon called “The Law?”

In 1461 Philip, Duke of Burgundy, having lost his hair in an illness, forced by decree 500 of his nobles to sacrifice their own locks as well. When Francis I of France decided to grow a beard to conceal a scar on his chin, he forced his whole male population by law to follow suit. Tsar Peter the Great of Russia enforced a tax on those with beards, which would be hacked off on the spot if seen in public without the required tax receipt. But that hardly scratches the surface of the criminal enterprise known as “The Law.” “The Law” is codified slavery. It is what the rich, powerful and clever use to enslave the masses. Often “The Law” is put into written form, such as the Magna Carta, the U.S. Constitution, so-called criminal codes, etc. This is done to deceive the sheep, for “The Law” has never applied to the rulers. “The Law” is not for Ted Kennedy, or Bill Clinton, or O.J. Simpson, nor is it for the politicians who kill tens or hundreds of millions in their never-ending wars. “The Law” is not for Lon Horiuchi, who shot an innocent woman's head off as she nursed her baby. “The Law” does not restrict the rulers or their favorites, only their victims.

The first and most fundamental function of the media, be they town criers of ages past or the slicksters of TV today, is to maintain a false illusion of moral authority for the police powers. The media demonize foreign countries and leaders to justify intervention and slaughter by America's police powers. The media glorify the police and justify the imprisonment of two million Americans.

Early TV programs, such as Dragnet, glamorized the police and promoted worship of police power. Since then there have been dozens, if not hundreds of τν programs indoctrinating Americans with worship of the police. Many awakening Americans already know the media are a propaganda device, but have failed to recognize that a major portion is devoted to glorification of police powers.

Rulers create “The Law” and police powers to enforce it. Those who violate “The Law” are called criminals and other pejoratives. But who are the real criminals?

A law to be valid and worthy of obeying must be true to natural law, and of course, Nature's highest law is the preservation of one's own kind. A law should be based on enduring moral codes and societal benefit. And in the interest of freedom, no more laws should be passed or enforced than absolutely and direly needed. That means damn few laws at all, especially on a national level.

National governments simply must not be allowed to legislate morality; venue must remain at the local level. Neither must religions be given that power, although a folkish religion subtly influences behavior, which is beneficial. Legislating morality on a national level leads to endless evils and constant changes.

While drugs and perversions which are destructive to individuals and to the folk are to be condemned, wise men know that the tyranny of governments and priestcrafters using their “Law” dwarfs any acts by individuals a thousand times, nay, a million times over.

One day alcohol was legal in America. The rulers passed a law making it illegal, so thousands went to prison and the Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms became a monstrous police power. Another day the rulers rescinded prohibition and what thousands went to prison for was no longer a crime. Still their lives and families had been destroyed. And as long as Edgar Bronfman, head of the World Jewish Congress, owns Seagram's Whiskey, alcohol is not likely to again become a crime.

"The Law" is codified slavery.

George Bush, William Clinton and the CIA smuggle billions of dollars worth of illegal drugs into the U.S., while relatively inconsequential marijuana growers and smokers go to prison for decades.

"The Law" is tyranny.

The rulers pass laws against gambling; they say it is to protect families. Unless, of course, they get their tax cut from lotteries and paramutual betting, then they promote it.

"The Law" is deception.

In America's federal prisons there are many so-called bank robbers; it is a contradiction in terms. A banker is a usurer. Usury, interest on money at any percentage, is a high crime. The only difference between 2% and 20% interest is the amount of time until the usurer owns everything.

Ancient religious texts properly prescribe the death penalty for usurers. There is only one greater crime than usury, that is the violation of Nature's highest law, the preservation of one's own kind. One Central Banker like Alan Greenspan, or Volker or Burns, the last three chairmen of the Federal Reserve, all Jews, steals more wealth from the folk every minute of every day than has been retrieved by all the so-called bank robbers in history. "The Law" is plunder.

Some say that large modern countries need a national police force. No, no! A thousand times, NO! Perhaps a cooperative investigative body and data base to identify mobile offenders, but

arrest and prosecution powers must not be ceded to national governments. Punishment for offenses against folkish communities may include fines, restitution, banishment, corporal punishment, or in extreme cases, execution. But building more prisons is pure ignorance.

Punishment for those who do not worship the rulers' "Law" changes with time and circumstance. In olden times if a starving serf killed a deer in order to feed his family, he was hanged for stealing one of the King's deer, then drawn and quartered in the public square as a lesson in deterrence. In this century on live radio or τν we listen or watch as America bombs or burns millions alive in Germany or Iraq, or burns Davidians, Mathews or Kahl alive.

There are many more subtle lessons for the masses. Hardly a day goes by that both national and local media do not show alleged malefactors, dressed in prison clothes, chained hand, foot and waist, as the police powers parade them to and from the star chambers of deception and injustice called courts.

Of course for the real criminals, like Boesky, Levine and Milken, who steal hundreds of billions, the punishment is a slap on the wrist, a few months in one of zoo's country club prisons. As the only reason they were prosecuted at all is because they were too blatant, not properly discreet.

For the masses, the judges hand out life sentences like candy. I received 190 years for resisting the Judeo-American murder of the White race. Collectively the Order Brüders Schweigen were sentenced to over 1,000 years in prison. Do you suppose they will imprison our bones in a corner of their gulags after we die?

And the prisons we inhabit are not country clubs. Think of being a small minority in a prison filled with colored races, inflamed to hatred of the "evil White man" by the media. Or think of spending the rest of your life in a small bathroom with another man whose odors, sounds and habits may be repulsive. Think of spending the rest of your life without a single sensory experience that is not

mental torture. That is what every White man knows awaits him if he effectively resists genocide.

Many Whites want "The Law" to protect them from Negroes who rape, rob and kill at ever-increasing rates and with near impunity. But "The Law" has sentenced the White race to death. Furthermore, it is improper to label actions by Negroes against Whites, or vice versa, as crimes. Nature decrees that the males of different races cannot inhabit the same territory, for such is racial death. Males are designed to pursue women, so an undeclared war exists when "The Law" dictates racial integration. War is not a crime! Napoleon proclaimed,

"He who saves a nation violates no law!"

All peaceful methods of resistance to the forced-mixing and murder of the White race in the "democratic" world are totally blocked by censorship, by media character assassination and by governmental decrees. So, the only recourse remaining is covert action, of both military and propaganda types. America's police powers are used to arrest, prosecute or murder the last true White resisters. With your last breath curse the police, for they are the ultimate murderers of the White race.

"Do not give yourself into slavery,
as long as it still remains open to you to die freely."

—EURIPIDES

MONEY

David Lane

It is with money that organized Jewry, some say "Zionists," conquered the world. All the armies of Alexander, Caesar, Napoleon and Stalin have faded away, but the awesome power of International Finance marches on in its relentless quest for total world domination. President Clinton's trip to China finalized the Zionist New World Order exactly as planned by their Kabbalistic target date of July 4th (74) 1998 (666+666+666).

Not that there are not a few loose ends to tie up, a few Nationalists to liquidate and ongoing maintenance. Fundamentalist Moslems, Eastern European dissidents and others outside the circle of power keep alive a few flickering flames of resistance, but the rulers of all major countries are in bed with Zion. If they resist their countries are destroyed by the power of money, with embargoes, hyper-inflation of their currency and all the tricks of the real world rulers.

So what is this thing called "money?" How did Zion use it to conquer the world? Why are we consigned to a lifetime in pursuit of it, yet we never get ahead of the game? Probably nothing is more important to our pursuit of freedom and our victory of the 14 Words than understanding the money game played by International Finance.

Let us go back to a distant scenario, so far back in history that the exact date is but a guess. When men began to gather together in social structures it was for safety and to improve the quality of life. Once a community of sorts was formed, it often became advantageous to exchange the fruits of each other's labors. Supposing a man were crippled during a hunt, but he could still manufacture spears for food acquired by others who could still hunt. So trade was a practical and good solution.

However, as the communities grew and began to inter-relate with other communities, trading became more complicated. Sometimes the articles to be traded were not of equal value, or perhaps, the articles were only available during different seasons of the year. Obviously something was needed that would provide a store of value and a medium of exchange.

We have no idea what items were first used to facilitate trade, but eventually, for logical reasons, gold and silver became the usual choices. Since weighing gold and silver at each transaction was fraught with problems (such as accurate or universal scales) gold and silver were smelted into coins, which by governmental decree contained a specified amount of the metal with a similarly specified purity. So far, so good. A method of exchange was created and money is restricted to its two proper functions: 1) a method of exchange and 2) a store of intrinsic value.

Unfortunately, however, there have always been those who placed greed and personal gain above the good of the folk. And corruption of an honest money system is perhaps the quickest and easiest way to power. Probably inflation was the first scheme. By reducing the purity of the gold or silver coins, the banker/rulers could issue more coins while keeping the extra precious metal for themselves.

But this scheme pales into insignificance compared to the crime of usury. Usury means charging interest on money. It is still usury, no matter if the interest charged is 5%, 20% or 90%. Ultimately, the only difference between 5% and 90% is how long until the usurer owns everything within a nation that allows this crime. It is by usury that Zion conquered the world and by usury that they acquired the power to sentence the White race to death. Quite rightfully, ancient religious writings condemned the usurer to death. Usury is slavery and man's murder by deception, for the borrower spends a large portion of his few precious hours on this earth in service to the lender.

Let us consider the big picture. Joe Blow, the typical, honest, working man, has been convinced by media propaganda that he should buy a house. This is, of course, his first error, because in a country with property taxes one does not "own" anything. One rents from the government, but that is another story. Joe goes to the local lender and asks to borrow $50,000 to buy a house. The lender checks around and discovers that Joe is a good little working drone, so he agrees to make the loan. Joe signs a contract in which he agrees to pay roughly 10% interest (usury) amortized over a 30 year period. What Joe does not consider is that the total payments over the 30 year period will add up to $200,000. Now, as pointed out earlier, money is a store of value. In other words, the lender has just acquired three houses (or the money to purchase three houses), and he did so with no effort. He chopped down no trees; he sawed no lumber; he smelted no nails; he performed no labor.

In a country like America, where virtually all commerce is conducted by credit, it is now obvious why and how the bankers of Zion acquired all wealth and all power. "But wait!" cry the

uninformed, "Doesn't the banker lend money deposited by other working folk, and don't they thus benefit from usury, too?"

While it is true that to some small extent the honest folk are induced in this manner to participate in this scheme, they receive only the scraps. For they know nothing of the real deception called "fractional reserve banking."

Simply stated, we have a small town with one bank. One hundred of the townsfolk deposit $100 each at the bank at 5% interest. That's $10,000 on the bank's books. Now, old, honest Joe Blow decides to buy a new Ford pick-up that costs $10,000. He goes to the bank and again, after the credit check, he signs a contract in which he will pay the bank back $14,000. Joe takes the check for $10,000 to the Ford dealer and gets his new pick-up. The Ford dealer that evening deposits the self-same check that he received from Joe Blow in the self-same bank in which it originated. So at the end of the day, not one cent has left the bank, but they are richer by the $4,000 interest that Joe has promised to pay.

The next day Joe's neighbor sees Joe's new pick-up and decides he wants one. He goes to the bank and repeats the process, and the bank gains another $4,000. So we see that the original $10,000 deposited by the 100 honest folk is loaned out over and over and over, until the bank is receiving interest on perhaps hundreds of thousands of dollars worth of loans, with only $10,000 on deposit. Unless the car dealers come in and demand cash for the banker's checks the scheme just grows and grows. And naturally, the bankers keep enough cash on hand to cover such a situation. That money on hand is called their "fractional reserve."

Of course all bankers must cooperate in this scheme and honor each other's checks, too. And the government has enacted laws inhibiting cash withdrawals and provided an insurance vehicle called the FDIC, Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation, in case there is an attempted run on a bank. This they must do in order that the scheme is not threatened by disclosure.

Until the 1960's paper currency was silver or gold certificates, redeemable for precious metal at any bank. Today paper currency is merely a Bank Note, or evidence of debt. In this manner "money" can be printed and issued in unlimited quantities without the amount of gold or silver to represent its standing value. Since banks charge interest (usury) on each dollar bill issued, they could effectively receive 1,000% or 2,000% and more on the actual face value of the printed money, without even having precious metals in their vaults. This is the massive deception of Fractional Reserve Banking. For honest money to exist the bankers must have within their vaults a sum of gold or silver equal to the paper currency issued. Their vaults must be open to inspection by the folk or their representatives at all times. And the penalty for debasement of the currency must be capital punishment.

The invention of paper currency opened the doors to unlimited bankster fraud. Admittedly paper currency can be beneficial. Obviously, carrying around large amounts of silver or gold causes problems with both security and transport. But unless every single unit of currency issued represents a specific amount of silver or gold, of a specific purity, held by the bank or government, then the currency will be debased. In other words, if a $20 bill represents one ounce of 99.9% pure gold, redeemable at the bearer's demand, then the possibilities for mischief are minimized.

Once usury is in place within a nation, the banksters have unlimited funds. Their next step is to protect their interest, which means first and foremost, buy the media. So today we see CNN, Time-Warner, ABC, Disney Studios, the New York Times, the Washington Post, the publishing companies, the movie studios and on and on, all under Jewish ownership. With media control comes absolute power, for it controls the minds of the masses. The media barons have complete control over politics, for they decide who will be the candidates, who will be portrayed favorably, who will be called extremist and so on. The politicians then appoint the judges who even control where our children may go to school and with

Focus Fourteen
14 WORD PRESS OFFICIAL NEWSLETTER • ISSUE #608

"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children."

whom. There are many facets to power systems, but behind all there is always the awesome engine of money fueled by usury. By usury the bankster tribe of Zion rules America with members. Albright as Secretary of State, Cohen as Secretary of Defense, Berger of the National Security Agency, Ruben as Secretary of Treasury and Greenspan as head of the Federal Reserve (the Fed) running the world. Clinton is only their puppet. Which brings us to central banks, like the private corporation called the Federal Reserve. The last three heads of the Federal Reserve have been Jews named, Greenspan, Volker and Burns. All money in America is loaned into existence at usury paid to the Federal Reserve, which is why America is in debt to the tune of trillions of dollars. Zion gets their cut from every dollar. The Fed decides at what interest rate money should be loaned into existence and that controls another great hoax called the "stock market."

The so-called Patriot Movement has long been plagued with writers of "investment newsletters" who purport to know the secrets of the stock markets. They are hucksters and they know it. All that the "gentiles" can do is squabble over the scraps. The stock market

rises when the Jewish head of the Fed drops the discount rates (i.e. the rate at which our "money" is loaned) and the stock market drops when the Fed raises the rate. Obviously, the billionaire Jews know ahead of time when to buy or sell and make profits in the hundreds of billions. Anyone who thinks the Jews do not cooperate or that conspiracies do not last should read Isaiah 60:12. "For the nation and kingdom that will not serve thee shall perish, yea. those nations shall be utterly wasted." Also, the story of Joseph and how the "money failed" in Genesis 47:14. If the Israelites were persecuted in Egypt, then how is it that Joseph controlled all the money of the nation? It seems that the lies of the eternally persecuted ones are not that hard to expose.

The question begs to be asked, how then can our folk survive and prosper in the occupied, once-White nations? The ultimate answer, of course, is that long term we can neither survive nor prosper under the rule of Zion. Short term, however, we can minimize the damage by, first of all, staying out of debt. Credit cards in particular with interest rates averaging around 18% are to be avoided like the plague. If you must borrow to purchase something, be sure that it is an item that appreciates in value faster than the interest you pay on the loan so that there is a net gain. In other words, if you could borrow money at 10% to purchase a property that will double in value in five years, adjusted for inflation and taxes, it might be wise. However, such speculation always has risks, too.

Barter is the real bane of the bankster gangsters and their stooges in government. Learn to barter wisely and bypass the usury system. And of course, trade only with racial kinfolk whenever possible. Lastly, it should go without saying, that usury between kinfolk is forbidden. No exceptions! When we have our own folkish nation-states there will be no such thing as usury.

Remember, the first most profound revolutionary action you can take is to drop out of their system.

MISPLACED COMPASSION

David Lane

"Compassion" is a word fraught with as many dangers as the irrational concepts of "equality" and "democracy." When we speak of compassion, then related concepts and emotions such as love, tolerance, forgiveness, chivalry, universalism and humility come into mind, as well as their opposites like hate, revenge, etc.

If our race is to survive on planet earth, then a paradigm shift, a complete fundamental change in our outlook, must come about. Many centuries of mind rot must be ruthlessly purged from the collective minds and psyche of our folk.

One of the reasons for the never-ending quarrels and back-stabbing among the various leaders and groups, which are ostensibly devoted to either the survival of our kind as elucidated in the 14 Words, or to building a rational, nature-based religion, is simply a matter of strategy.

There is much to be learned from revolutionaries from the past. Adolf Hitler pointed out quite correctly the difference between a movement and a political party. A movement does not compromise its ultimate goal, although, of course, alliances and strategies may change as necessary to achieve that goal. In that sense we are a movement, since we will never compromise that singular goal of racial survival. Politicians, however, always compromise.

Mao Tse Tung pointed out, equally correctly, that no revolution happens before its time. Many factors: economic, cultural, religious, etc. must coalesce at a point in time before the explosion will happen and its changes take root.

The masses are always paralyzed by inertia. They resist change except in small doses which do not violently upset their

current dogma and their comfort level. And that is why there must be many levels to the resistance. The masses must be fed milk before they are ready to digest meat, i.e., the brutal and unpleasant truth.

Recognizing this concept is the reason we at **14 WORD PRESS** — Wotansvolk do not attack other leaders unless they are openly and unarguably guilty of race treason. A movement, however, must, I repeat, must have a focal point, an end of the spectrum, a non-compromising voice that pulls toward the ultimate goal. That is the function of the **14 WORD PRESS.**

Before understanding "compassion" we must consider "truth." Since every religion and religious leader claims to know the "truth," and supports his claim with "belief," "faith," and alleged "holy books," what makes Wotansvolk different? Quite simply, Wotansvolk consider that Nature and Nature's immutable laws are the work of the Absolute, therefore, Nature's laws are God's laws. They are a "bible" that is written by the Creator-Absolute and not by men. Nature's laws cannot be mistranslated, invented, twisted or changed. And any race or species that wishes to survive is subject to those natural laws. That is the essence and truth of ancient Aryan religion and of Wotanism, both then and now.

For those new to Wotanism it is useful to point out that, while the super-natural and impossible mythologies of Aryan religions had multiple and valuable purposes, they were never meant to be taken literally by mature adults. If proponents of other White, racial religions would recognize this fact and incorporate it into their teachings, they would have greater success in recruiting practical and educated folk to the cause. An Aryan religion must not conflict with the physical laws of the universe, nor with logic, reason and common sense.

Just as a picture is said to be worth a thousand words, so a God, a Goddess or religious mythology creates mental pictures and effects more powerful than whole libraries. The question that must

be addressed is whether a religion teaches through its symbolism and words that Nature's laws are ruthless, unforgiving and inescapable. Or does the religion teach "compassion" that exists nowhere outside of one's own family, tribe and race? Our survival as a race depends on a truthful answer and on understanding compassion.

The wolf pack is often useful to make a point about natural law, for wolves are not only mammals like us, but they band together for hunting, survival and their common good. Fortunately for wolves, but unlike us, they do not have the intellect which allows them to override the self-preserving instincts given them by Nature. In a wolf pack there is an alpha male, the top dog, the leader; he attains that position by combat with any challenger. The point to note here, however, is that such a duel is not to the death. If the challenger perceives that he cannot win, he rolls on his back and makes signs of capitulation and subservience. The winner then accepts the surrender and does not kill the loser. We could probably equate this with the concept of chivalry among Aryans. But here is where we have departed from natural law. We have extended chivalry, a form of compassion, beyond our own family and race.

The wolf will kill or drive away all competition, including other canines, such as coyotes or foxes, without compassion or mercy. In a competitive world that is Nature's command. On the one hand, there is your own family and race; on the other hand, there are all the rest. The rest are either competitors or prey. There are three root races of homo sapiens on this earth. Although arguable, the commonly accepted scientific terms are: Caucasoid (White Aryan), Negroid (Black) and Mongoloid (Yellow or Red), and of course, a myriad of mixtures. Negroids and Mongoloids and mixtures do not care one whit about the welfare or continued existence of Caucasoids, and properly so, for Nature declares each is concerned with his own. But under the influence of a universalist religion and imperialist capitalism, we, the White Aryans, have been totally indoctrinated with a misplaced compassion. So we have given food, technology, medicine, education, territory and even our women to the competitors who seek our extinction. It is absolute insanity in the eyes of Nature and Nature's God.

The word “love” is one of the most misused, over-used and misunderstood in any language. Love and compassion are often used together. Throughout the mammalian world, from wolves to Aryans, the truest and most consistent expression of an emotion we might call love is that of a mother for her offspring. The capacity of a mother, and especially an Aryan female, to sacrifice for her children is usually almost boundless. So, quite naturally, it is the inherent compassion in our women that the enemy has exploited the most. Since the emancipation of women in America by Constitutional Amendment in 1920, our race has gone straight over the abyss toward extinction.

All the TV or movies have to do is show some starving Negro child in Africa with flies crawling on its nose and our women rush to donate their last penny to some missionary in Somalia, or they pledge their last dollar to African relief. The following thoughts never occur to them.

First, it is a competitive world. Every cent given to other races is treason. Her love should be for Aryan children, first of all her own, and then her kinfolk's children. Secondly, when we violate Nature's laws, there is misery to pay. When we feed, they breed, and soon there will be ten times as many to starve. Nature balances populations and any artificial increase in food, technology or medicine for those who do not or cannot produce it themselves leads to misery. This is misplaced compassion of the worst suicidal kind.

The environment is a concern to more and more of the folk today, and rightly so. There are limits to the population the earth can support in a standard of living like, or close to, what we have become accustomed. There are roughly one-half billion Whites and five and one-half billion coloreds on the planet. Whether the earth can support even just the Whites without further ruining the topsoil, depleting the forests, exhausting the fossil fuels and producing nuclear wastelands is questionable. Fifty to one hundred million Aryans could probably have earth as a permanent paradise, but the industrialization of the third world by capitalists and their religious cohorts will quickly destroy the planet. To be blunt, it is us or them; it is good life, or misery, then extinction. Nature plays no favorites and allows no one to violate her ruthless laws without paying a heavy price.

All Nature declares support, love and compassion for the strong, wise and beautiful. Every rancher, farmer and horse-breeder knows that he must breed his cows and mares to the best bull or stud available; the inferior become steaks and glue. Now the race of Galileo and Tesla must decide if they will survive or be overrun and bred out of existence by a race that of a mother for her offspring. The capacity of a mother, and especially an Aryan female, to sacrifice for her children is usually almost boundless. So, quite naturally, it is the inherent compassion in our women that the enemy has exploited the most. Since the emancipation of women in America by Constitutional Amendment in 1920, our race has gone straight over the abyss toward extinction.

All the TV or movies have to do is show some starving Negro child in Africa with flies crawling on its nose and our women rush to donate their last penny to some missionary in Somalia, or they pledge their last dollar to African relief. The following thoughts never occur to them.

First, it is a competitive world. Every cent given to other races is treason. Her love should be for Aryan children, first of all her own, and then her kinfolk's children. Secondly, when we violate Nature's laws, there is misery to pay. When we feed, they breed, and soon there will be ten times as many to starve. Nature balances populations and any artificial increase in food, technology or medicine for those who do not or cannot produce it themselves leads to misery. This is misplaced compassion of the worst suicidal kind.

The environment is a concern to more and more of the folk today, and rightly so. There are limits to the population the earth can support in a standard of living like, or close to, what we have become accustomed. There are roughly one-half billion Whites and five and one-half billion coloreds on the planet. Whether the earth can support even just the Whites without further ruining the topsoil, depleting the forests, exhausting the fossil fuels and producing nuclear wastelands is questionable. Fifty to one hundred million Aryans could probably have earth as a permanent paradise, but the industrialization of the third world by capitalists and their religious cohorts will quickly destroy the planet. To be blunt, it is us or them; it is good life, or misery, then extinction. Nature plays no favorites and allows no one to violate her ruthless laws without paying a heavy price.

All Nature declares support, love and compassion for the strong, wise and beautiful. Every rancher, farmer and horse-breeder knows that he must breed his cows and mares to the best bull or stud available; the inferior become steaks and glue. Now the race of Galileo and Tesla must decide if they will survive or be overrun and bred out of existence by a race that never invented a wheel or a

written language. And the technological marvels and inventions of our race are not even the main issue.

There are examples of misplaced compassion which demonstrate how we have been led on the downward path. There is an entire floor at Children's Hospital where they keep the freaks born without brains or body parts. Fundamentalists from an alien religion deny abortions to White women who have been raped by racial aliens due to misplaced compassion for the mongrel baby. Extraordinary methods are used to keep alive even those who desire to die due to pain, paralysis, loss of control of functions, etc. The famous writer-journalist H.L. Mencken once said, "Americans are stupid." Perhaps, but I believe it would be more accurate to say that the entire Aryan race has been driven to insanity. Dogma reigns supreme over reason, common sense and natural law.

The change in our whole outlook on life, in our most fundamental philosophy must be complete, no matter how traumatic. There is a good example of just how completely our minds have been programmed toward misplaced compassion. In 1992 in South Carolina a gang of seven Negroes kidnapped a young White woman named Melissa McLaughlin. They raped and tortured her for several hours, then skinned her alive in a tub of bleach before finally killing her. Did her parents, deep in the Bible Belt, call for justice? Hardly! In a true Christian fashion, spirit of forgiveness, tolerance, love and compassion, their apparent biggest concern was for the feelings and souls of the murderers and their families.

Let it be understood, evil unpunished and unavenged will continue without end. Justice delayed is no justice at all, and justice delayed until a speculated afterlife is the tool of tyrants. Terror is only defeated by greater terror. Does anyone think a Viking of 1,000 years ago would have prayed for the killers of his daughter? Or a Teutonic Wotanist of 1,500 years ago? We are a castrated, emasculated, brain polluted race of men, who act like women, and a race of women who want to be men. Sex and war, lust and revenge, victory or death, those are Nature's decrees. The divine law is war, with women to the winners and extinction for the losers. *The Art of War* by Sun Tsu, an Oriental, enunciated the nature of life and war as well as any other has done. Courage without wisdom, cunning and ruthlessness is futile. Only the Victor is in a position to show compassion, and he is never the victor if his compassion is misguided.

We must have the integrity and courage to cast off all dogma, whether it involves misplaced compassion, alien religion or suicidal political systems. Nature's law tells all.

"Life is harsh.
It leaves only one choice, that between victory and.defeat,
not between war and peace."

—OSWALD SPENGLER

STRATEGY

David Lane

It is probably long past time that the White resistance, such as it is, engaged in serious dialogue on methods to succeed in the preservation of our people, as well as cataloguing the endless crimes and plots against us. In order that such a dialogue not become immediately bogged down in fruitless debate over hopeless and self-defeating concepts, let us first enumerate the problems in total candor, no matter how brutal or seemingly hopeless our situation might seem. The path to victory does not permit continued self-deception or refusal to accept reality.

Once the totality of the problem we face is outlined, then let us consider some strategies with possibilities of success. Hopefully those with the best minds among our folk will use their creativity and determination to expand on these suggestions or form their own concepts. When necessary under these occupation governments, keep strategies under wraps. Only a fool shows all his cards to an opponent.

First, once and for all, let us dispose of arguments from the fantasy-world- people who think they can vote a nation for our people, or those who request such a nation, or those who believe their God will do it for them.

A look at the demographic pool from which voters could be drawn in the United States is illuminating. First of all, the government lies. Sixty years ago the population of America was approximately 150,000,000 with roughly 80% White. The other 20% were Jews, Indians, Negroes, Mexicans and Orientals. Since then, with the exception of the so-called "baby boom" of 1945-1955, Whites have been having on average three children per two couples, or 1.5 children per couple. Meanwhile, courtesy of tax money extorted from White folk, the coloreds have been reproducing at an

astounding rate with huge broods of offspring. Then there is colored immigration.

As a result, a true census would show that Whites are at best 50% of the population. Remember that Jews, whose determination to exterminate the White race knows no bounds, are counted as White, that Whites mated to non-Whites are counted as White, that many Hispanics and Arabs are counted as White and millions of illegal aliens are not counted at all.

But that is not the worst. Because of these breeding patterns, we Whites are an old race. There are more colored children in one major U.S. city than White children in several western states combined. Probably at best, one quarter of the children of America are truly White. That is the future voting pool. If any of that selfish, cowardly generation of Whites who caused this problem think those coloreds are going to pay a large portion of their income to support the ponzi scheme called Social Security, they need psychiatric help. Even if the coloreds were not on welfare, and even if they could maintain a civilization, they are not going to support a bunch of degenerate, old, White scum.

What about a voting pool today if someone thinks it is possible to vote for White territories or states? First remove from the possible converts all who have someone in their family who has already mated with coloreds. The vast majority of White families have a sister, daughter, son, aunt, cousin, or whatever, mated to a non-White. They will usually support the interest of the mixed-race offspring over racial survival.

But, let us assume optimistically that 10% of the population has no family members who have mixed. From that 10% we must cull perhaps half who are under the thrall of Judeo-Christianity and its race-mixing fanatics, like the Pope, like Jerry Falwell, like Pat Robertson. At least 99.99% of all who call themselves Christian deny their own race with fanatical passion. This leaves a pool of perhaps 5% from which to draw recruits. But from that 5% we must cull virtually all so-called "educators," virtually all who are wealthy,

government employees, federal agents, politicians, lawyers, bankers, most of the military, cowards, fence-sitters, the greedy, the ignoble, the druggies, the drunks, the media whores, social workers, virtually all who draw checks from the government and all levels of police. Now you see why it is so hard to recruit large numbers into our alleged movement. As always, forever and always, revolutions come from the totally disenfranchised. In this age the disenfranchised are almost exclusively young, White males.

Hopefully these words will pound some sense into the reality deniers, the constitutionalists and the ballot box bozos.

Then there are debaters who think they can reason with the almighty ZOG. Some have heard this before, but it bears repeating. We deal with the government that has travelled from Dixie to Cuba, to Mexico, to Panama, to Italy and Germany twice, to Korea, to Vietnam, to Iraq, to Waco, Ruby Ridge and Whidbey Island. The dead in the wars, occupations and assassinations that America has instigated, financed and participated in number far exceeding 100,000,000. The maimed number twice that, and the traumatized twice again. You cannot reason with a mad dog or with pure, unadulterated evil.

On the Great Seal of the United States printed on the back of a dollar bill, the thirteen stars representing the colonies form the Star of David. Nothing in politics happens by accident. The red, white and blue travelling mass murder machine was planned long ago. The words of politicians of 1776 or 1998 are equally deceptive manure. Only actions and results evidence intent.

There are many who are waiting for God to save them. Did any God save the Aryan race in India, in Persia, in Carthage, in Egypt or anywhere else in all history? In what condition was our race, *vis a vis* survival, 2,000 years ago compared to now? In the name of what God have more Aryans been tortured, murdered and oppressed than any other in all history? Did Christianity stop the 2nd World War or forced bussing or the present murder of our race? Will our race survive if our folk "escape" into a religion "not of this

world" to await an afterlife? Or is this denial of reality the path to slavery and extinction?

Certainly there are many more obstacles that we could relate, not the least of which is a generation of our folk who have never heard a word of truth in their lives, who are totally controlled by religious and political propaganda, and who have no sense of heritage, culture or race. The stated monumental mountain of obstacles should convince all but the most determined reality deniers that there are no easy answers.

From the facts alone one might be forgiven for concluding that there is no hope. But, that is not the case. However, we must consider our resources when formulating a plan. And we must fight smart, that is, cunning.

Much of the literature disseminated within the "movement" over the last few decades calls for courage and heroism. That is fine if combined with wisdom and cunning. Unfortunately, our "leaders" have been prone to sending young, idealistic men off to be cannon fodder. A wise man does not paint a target (swastika) on his chest and dare the government to react.

Custer and the 7th Cavalry were brave, also, defeated and dead. Leonidas and the Spartans were brave, also, defeated and dead. Millions of heroes of the Third Reich were brave, also, defeated and dead. All the courage in the world is of absolutely no avail against Tomahawk missiles or monster bombs falling from the stratosphere. Wars are won before hostilities begin. Wars are won with superior resources, greater man power and above all, cunning. The Confederates of the Civil War and the soldiers of the Third Reich were among the bravest and most chivalrous warriors in history. But resources and ruthlessness made non-combatants (Jews) the winners in both wars. Politics are only another kind of war. So how do we, the seemingly hopeless underdogs, propose to win a war in which the enemy owns the world along with its resources, governments, media, money, courts, police, armies, communications, etc?

14 WORDS
WE MUST SECURE THE EXISTENCE OF OUR PEOPLE AND A FUTURE FOR WHITE CHILDREN.
Focus Fourteen

Louis Beam wrote about "The Revolutionary Majority." This war will be fought at first without the knowledge of the asses called the "masses." They have never known what really happens and perhaps never will. They wait for the winner to tell them what to do and what to think. The exact number of recruits to our cause needed to achieve victory is unknown, but our cause is not hopeless by any means!

Our most fertile recruiting grounds, first and foremost, are young, disenfranchised White males. From time immemorial those out of power have raised armies with promises of plunder and seizing of women. The most fundamental male instinct is for sexual union and our young men must know that the fruits of victory are women. There is a virtual epidemic of White women who date and mate with colored males; it is promoted incessantly by the ZOG media. Those women are for the victors, and our young men must fight to the death to get them.

Another fertile recruiting ground is among White women who already have children, especially disenfranchised sons. Unfortunately, many are brain-washed to deny the abuse done to their own children, but a higher percentage of women who might listen is found here.

There are, also, those very few who are motivated by some power or idea bigger than self-interest. Whether they are sent by the Gods or stirred by some genetic memory, they are treasures we must cherish and follow. Bob Mathews and George Lincoln Rockwell were such men.

Regardless what motivates recruits to join our ranks, they must devise a strategy for themselves, the cause and their families or friends. Resistance in an occupied country must be rigidly divided between the military arm and the non-military arm. Because of the nature of governmental persecution in this land of "free speech," we cannot discuss details of military actions necessary to silence our enemies or destroy the system. However, if you are not exceptionally capable, mature, dedicated, ruthless and able to be a

chameleon, the military arm is not for you. And remember, when two know a secret, it is not a secret.

For many, especially those with families, the non-military arm is the way to go. Do not feel that this is less honorable. Recruiting, bearing children, rearing them properly and other functions are vital to the resistance. Both the military and non-military branches of the resistance are absolutely necessary.

The old soldier of the movement from England, Colin Jordan, coined the term "proximity communities." Recognizing that families need the reinforcement of others who share the cause, he recommends that those who must remain in or near cities in order to find jobs should move to neighborhoods close to each other. Often in order to keep jobs, the folk must be chameleons at work, but can then be themselves with friends. Children especially need to be with peers who are racially educated.

Money is almost always the biggest problem. Thousands of our folk have tried migrating to the Pacific Northwest, especially Idaho, over the last 20 years. Most of them had to return whence they came because they could not make a living. Our best minds need to work on this problem perhaps more than any other. By nature Aryans want to produce something of value and trade it for other items needed for living. But we cannot compete with prison slave labor and Asian slave labor that pays 20¢ an hour. In order for our young men to attract and keep women, it takes substantial cash and other assets bought only with money. A few of our men with highly technical skills might command a substantial salary, but their "political incorrectness" would have to be carefully hidden in order to remain employed, probably hidden even from family, which is self-defeating for the cause. Plundering the enemy is, of course, an alternative, but very risky considering the expertise of today's police state.

Barter is something to be considered in some cases, but the potential for wealth sufficient to attract and keep women is small. It is difficult to compete with stockbrokers, colored athletes, lawyers,

millionaire Jews and the system's other favorites in the money game. It is totally fixed.

Technically speaking, of course, no matter what we do to make a living, we will be breaking either de facto or de jure law. We are outlaws simply by virtue of political incorrectness. While racial loyalty is reality for Jews, Negroes, etc., it is illegal for Aryans. If we form a business we are required to employ a mandated ratio of homosexuals, of coloreds or whatever group is favored, and that we must not do. Unending regulations, taxes, inspections and harassment await the politically incorrect. The question then arises, "What level of outlaw does each racialist choose to be?" Penalties for some "crimes," such as repeating or spreading the 14 words, may be loss of jobs and character assassination. "Crimes," such as resistance to the tax collection thugs or even self-defense (if the assailant is colored) result in severe penalties, including enhanced sentences for "hate crimes."

For those willing to be chameleons, there are junior colleges and trade schools at which our youth can learn something technical

that will allow thrifty families to eke out an acceptable, although not gaudy, lifestyle.

We should never feel reluctant to take advantage of government paid programs to enhance income or education. Some have called it "bleeding the beast." Remember that it is money stolen primarily from White taxpayers that funds these programs, so it is ours from the beginning. But beware to not become so dependent as to compromise your commitment to the 14 words. Use it to breed and rear White children or it will be used to breed even more colored children.

A positive step would be moving several or several dozen families into a sparsely populated county and taking over the local political system. Control of the local taxing system, as well as a sheriff tapped into the national crime computer system, would be valuable beyond words.

In a final analysis, there are perhaps two basic principles upon which the survival of our kind rests. One is the most basic male instinct, the sex drive, which must be guided toward building families for breeding, supporting and rearing of children. The second is the necessity for food, clothing, shelter and money, the materials needs of life. Armies, political movements, religious movements and families all run on money. It is an unfortunate, but basic fact of life, and it is one we have most ignored and least understood.

In the eyes of the system we are already criminals, simply because we resist genocide. In truth, the criminal system which rules over us is fueled by money. Let us not abandon the life line of all movements simply because the pursuit of money is the joy of Judah. Sometimes war is action other than guns or swords. In World War II Aryans killed Aryans, and Jews with money conquered the world. Materialism in the heart is not Aryan, but money is the gasoline for the engines of war. Dirty hands and a pure heart are not mutually exclusive. Victory goes to the cunning first, then to the brave.

REFLECTIONS

David Lane

An Interview by ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** with David Lane

F14: Arriving at your sixtieth birthday, David, could you share with us a few personal experiences of your life, along with some reflections of your racial awakening?

David Lane: Since this latest atrocity at the Lompoc Federal Prison, the unprovoked and brutal attack on Bruder Richard Scutari, he has dominated the thoughts of many of us. As all reasonable people know, Richard Scutari's only "crime" was resisting the murder of the White race by the Judeo-American police power of the Zionist New World Order. Richard has demonstrated incredible honor, steadfastness and courage. He came to prison after pleading guilty to various charges brought by the government. But few know the rest of the story.

The government prosecutors told Richard they would put his wife in prison and his daughter would be reared by others unless he pled guilty and accepted a sixty year sentence. So, to save them he agreed to spend the rest of his life in hell. Adding insult to injury, the U.S. Justice Department broke its promise to not bring additional charges and subjected Richard to two more perjury circuses they call trials. Most heart-breaking is that his own wife, for whom he had sacrificed so much to save, then testified against him.

Despite all this Richard has stood as a pillar of strength, resisting the Zionist murder of the White Aryan race, which is why he was brutally beaten by some eighty Negroes in Lompoc Federal Prison. Virtually nothing happens in a Federal gulag about which the staff does not know and/or instigate, because a large percentage of the inmates are bought-and-paid-for informants.

Although a hundred million White people have died in the wars, regimes and conspiracies in which America has participated, as well as instigated and financed, it is still those men we have known personally, like Bob Mathews and Richard Scutari, whose sacrifices most touch our hearts. Before this struggle to defeat the murderers of our race is over many millions more will die, be imprisoned, be maimed or in other ways suffer, and all will be affected.

F14: Can you give us a glimpse of prison life, David?

David Lane: The last fourteen years in prison have been a sea of darkness with the exception of a few bright spots, the two visits from my wife, Katja. Ron McVan brought Katja and the children on one of the visits. It has been fourteen years of unconstitutional trials, perjured testimony, character assassination by the media, noise, betrayal, conflict, physical jeopardy, stress, heart attacks, disrespect, verbal abuse and lies in America's most notorious federal prisons, including Marion, Leavenworth and Florence.

Eventually, the dangers, the killings, the bedlam become so routine a person becomes inured to all feelings. So this period is mostly a blur that elicits only a few memories worth sharing.

F14: Of these past fourteen years of incarceration, what would you say is the foremost memory which haunts you now?

David Lane: One that stands out is the federally instigated murder of an innocent man named Maynard Campbell. Maynard was railroaded into this maximum security prison at Florence for writing a short book about the federal assassins who murdered the Weaver family.

An equally outrageous recollection was in the news. Despite decades of watching the media and politicians agitate the mindless masses into blind hatred of artificial enemies, both domestic and foreign, it was still amazing to observe how quickly and easily irrational blood-lust was orchestrated against Iraq, a struggling, third world country. Of course, artificial threats have always been used by tyrants as a glue to hold together their unnatural empires. Our folk have been driven insane with virtually scientific methodology for two thousand years, so now, mindless emotion, senseless jingoism, suicidal patriotism and dogma reign supreme over logic and reason.

F14: Looking back, as a member of the Order Brüders Schweigen, how do you view the critics of these men and their deeds?

David Lane: Although I was a minor player in the action, it was an honor to know such men. There are no words for the righteous anger honest men feel toward the knights of the inkpot, the pencil posse, the windbag warriors, the loathsome lawyers, the constitutional cowards and the religious escapists who criticize the Brüders Schweigen. As always, throughout history, those who are too faint-hearted to face reality try desperately to cover their cowardice and bolster their self-promoted images or unjustified egos by belittling those who are a thousand times their superior. They all know very well that tyrants are not prayed into submission. They know very well that the law and the courts are arenas of deception and are the tyrants' personal playpen. They know full well that no God saved our race from extinction in India, Persia, Carthage, Egypt or anywhere else, once the mixing had begun. My hatred of these deceivers transcends expression.

F14: What were some of your interests or memories from before you became involved with the Brüders Schweigen?

David Lane: I remember back to the 1970's, interspersed with the mundane tasks of working for a living, of researching organizations ostensibly devoted to the survival of our kind, as well as writing and distributing literature, I spent some weekend leisure hours on what now provides one of the few pleasurable memories from a lifetime of struggle. Somewhere around 1970 a friend introduced me to the grand old Scottish game of golf. Understandably, those who have not attempted to master this game refer to it with derision as "pasture pool." But, anyone who has attempted to attain proficiency at golf soon understands why our Scottish ancestors invented it centuries ago and have been infatuated ever since.

Using fourteen different implements, traversing grass, trees, sand and water, through wind and weather, uphill and down, the

sport requires a unique blend of physical and mental skills. At any rate, golf provided me with as much enjoyment as anything else in this life. Although taking up the game too late in life to become a master of the sport, insomuch as that is possible, there are three highlights that provide moments of pleasure during these endless hours of confinement and reflection. One was shooting a five under par, sixty seven, in a Pro-Am. Another was a hole-in-one on a par four. And lastly was making a birdie on a difficult eighteenth hole in a substantial money game called a Calcutta.

I suppose after all these years, plus age and health problems, that I would now be a poor golfer, but occasionally I allow myself to dream of again playing the game.

F14: When you first became involved with the White racialist cause, what was your personal view of racial activist organizations at that time?

David Lane: During my years of research on groups dedicated to racial preservation I, of course, explored the doctrines of Identity, of the Klan groups and of National Socialism, or what the enemy calls Nazism. Within each group I found the vast majority of the rank and file were good-hearted people. However, among the leaders and publishers of these groups there were universal problems with everything from egos to ignorance, to impossible dogma.

I have discussed Identity at length in the past, so will not expound here except to say that inclusion of the New Testament, as well as demands for literal belief in the allegories, metaphors, alien history and parables, makes recruitment of pragmatic and educated people almost impossible. In my opinion there is a way to use the Old Testament within a White racial religion, as has been shown successful by the Jews, but the New Testament is racial suicide.

F14: Would you please expound on National Socialism?

David Lane: National Socialism is an issue that needs to be addressed without the baggage of emotion. So, let us look at both sides, beginning with its positives. There can be little doubt about

the eternal truths in the bible of the Third Reich, "Mein Kampf' (My Struggle). It should be required reading for its wisdom concerning human nature, political movements, racial characteristics, history and on and on. Critics of the Third Reich condemn it and its leaders for various reasons, and their criticism is almost universally wrong. Germany did not declare war first, that was done by France and England. Germany did not want a two front war, but was forced into a preemptive strike by Soviet threats from the East. While strong, central governments are indeed a threat to personal freedoms, a moral sewer such as Germany had become in the 1920's requires a benevolent dictator to clean up the mess. National Socialism in the German sense merely means a government for the common good of the racial nation, not communism or universalism. As far as there having been seemingly excessive German nationalism, as opposed to Aryan nationalism, that was inevitable, given the impossible injustices of the Versailles Treaty, as well as the territory and resources stolen from Germany after World War I. The bottom line is that the Germanic people of Central Europe were fulfilling their ancient role and duty as defenders of the White Aryan race. For all time we must honor the sacrifices of the SS and all the military of the Third Reich.

This is not to say that there are not some troubling issues of questionable concern. It seems likely that Zionists bankers helped finance the early NS movement. They, of course, knew that tiny Germany, outnumbered in land area 140 to 1 by the Zionist governments, and outnumbered in natural resources by thousands to one, had no chance. And the final result of World War II was empowerment of a World Jewish Empire, as well as the death of 50 million of Earth's best White Aryans. All the idealistic motives of the Third Reich leaders did not prevent the ultimate result, but they fought because there seemed to be no choice for honorable men.

We should, also, note that Hitler was groomed by German Military Intelligence and by the occult groups like the Thule Society. The Intelligence agencies of Europe have been tools of the

Secret Brotherhoods at least since the time of Count St. Germaine in the 1700's and very likely have roots clear back to the Mystery Schools of antiquity. The intrigues are impossible for an outsider to follow.

F14: Do you have concerns about modern racialist organizations?

David Lane: We run into similar problems with the historical Ku Klux Klan. Nathan Bedford Forrest, its nominal founder, was a high-ranking Mason and close confident of the Masonic guru Albert Pike, who was not only Grand Sovereign of the Scottish Rite, but author of the Masonic bible, "Morals and Dogma." While the rank and file fought a necessary war against Jewish carpet-baggers and Union occupation troops, the leadership was suspect. The evidence seems clear that America has been a Zionist/Masonic conspiracy from the beginning and that the Klan was used to keep the White race alive in America until it could be used to destroy the racial basis of our ancient European homeland.

F14: By today's standards how would we counter the confines of these organizational pitfalls?

David Lane: The only thing that is certain now is that we must focus all our energies solely on racial survival and allow no peripheral issues like argument over past institutions to divide our energies.

F14: As a teenager did you consider yourself a loner, or were you involved with any groups in those early days?

David Lane: My buddies and I called ourselves The Bloody Eight. Just out of high school I was living in what was then a small town just East of Denver, Colorado called Aurora. The Northeast edge of town was Fitzsimmons Army Hospital, while the Southwest border was Lowry Air Force Base. Lowry was the largest Air Force training base in America.

Naturally, with many thousands of young, single males on the base, the "flyboys," as we called them, were unceasingly pursuing the few available girls in Aurora, just one more of the

disruptions and distortions of the natural world caused by America's standing armies and world policing. At any rate, it was open warfare between the local boys and the flyboys. There was a group of eight of us locals who stuck together in defense of each other and the town, and we not only bled a lot, but caused a lot of ZOG blood to flow, hence the name, Bloody Eight.

Two memories stand out. One night we were having a party on East 16th Avenue; a bunch of flyboys crashed the party. I remember over a dozen guys in a pile, stabbing and slashing with broken beer mugs. Gallons of beer, mixed with pints of blood were splashed over everyone, covering some of us head-to-toe in red. It was a scene to horrify the wimps of this age, but exhilarate the adrenaline of any Viking.

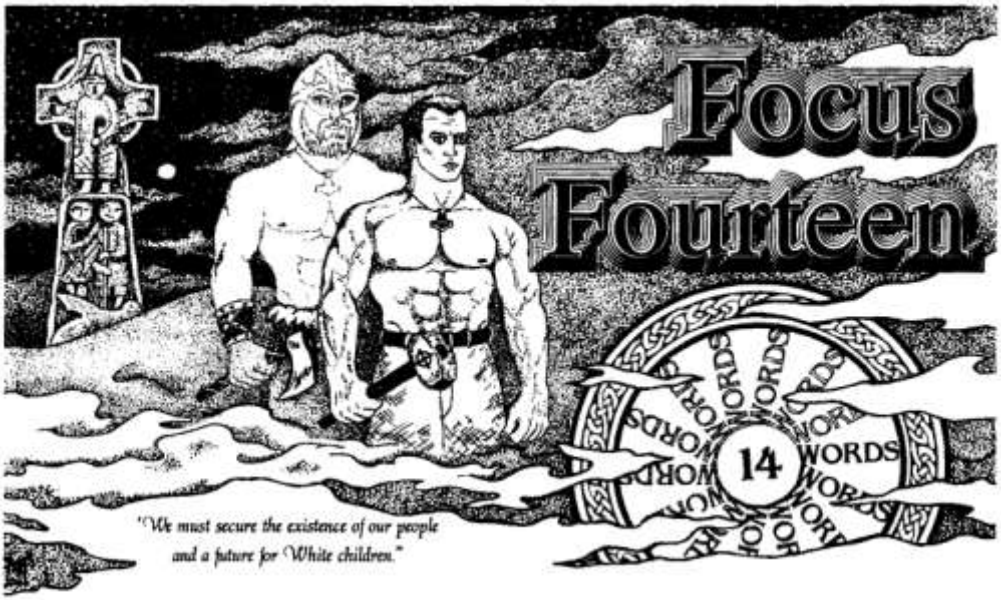
Another time a carload of our guys tangled with a carload of flyboys in a gas station at East Colfax and Peoria Street. The flyboys jumped out with baseball bats, so we grabbed some iron pry bars from the station and took care of business. One of our guys, Digger, scored a home run, knocking all the teeth out of an enemy's mouth. Later at the police station the cops were putting flyboys in one cell and us in another. The flyboy with no teeth could not talk, so the cops asked which group he was with. Digger yelled, "He's ours! Put him in here."

F14: Did you ever have any friction with non-White groups?

David Lane: Oh yes, we tangled with a Mexican gang that invaded our town, too. I think they were called Pachucos, or some such thing. At any rate, our bats were superior to their knives.

F14: You seemed restless as a teenager. Are there disturbing memories of your early childhood?

David Lane: Going way back, I remember vaguely the orphanage from which I was adopted. My biological father was a vicious drunk who beat his wife and children nearly to death. My new, adopted father was, also, a disaster, a dogmatic Christian of the kind that wanted to beat heathens into submission. I am sure he



would have welcomed the chance to burn heretics at the stake. He was determined to be a preacher, but was so obnoxious that no church would have him, so we travelled from state to state. At each new school I would have to fight the biggest bully. This part of my life is an unpleasant blur without any distinctive memories worth relating.

F14: At the ripe old age of sixty today's life must be quite a contrast from what you were familiar with as a youngster.

David Lane: A memory stands out in my mind of Chicago in 1946 or '47. The whole city was covered with soot from coal fired furnaces and freight trains. I remember when radios were three feet tall with cathode ray tubes as big as drinking glasses. Now, they can fit a TV, a radio, a phone and a clock into a wristwatch.

The 20th century has experienced a quantum leap from horse and buggy to moon rockets and Star Wars technology. No one in any other century in ten thousand years of known history could ever conceive of such a phenomenon. Whether this direction is leading to our possible benefit or total destruction will become self-evident in

the very near future. The Pandora's Box is open and there can be no turning back. There is no use at this point to ponder how things could have been when the perils of the future are hurling towards us like a locomotive. It is very important that the planet does not become destroyed beyond repair, as indeed it seems to be headed if this world continues on its uncaring and unconscious course. As well as the Earth's ecology, we must preserve and revive our history and heritage, our languages, culture and art, our science and medicine and the indigenous Gods of our ethnic spirituality. All of these concerns, however, are of no consequence if our own Aryan race becomes extinct. The only issue for any sane White man today are these 14 Words:

"We must secure the existence
of our people and a future
for White children."

F14: Thank you, David. May you be reunited one day with your family.

RACE TO EXTINCTION

David Lane

Fifteen or twenty years ago I asked Robert Miles about the seemingly incomprehensible machinations of the various governments and religions in the Western world. Sometimes they seem to have contradictory goals, yet in areas of vital interest to those who fight for White survival every government and religion in the world (it seemed after WWII) was united in denying our folk our own nations, territories, organizations or anything necessary for racial survival.

The hundreds of Christian sects, synods and denominations, for example, argue endlessly on nit-picking technicalities within their holy books or creeds, yet without exception they always unite in universal condemnation of any form of White unity to resist race-mixing genocide.

Robert Miles answered that thieves have disagreements and struggle for supremacy in *their* organizations. But, when they have a good scam going they are not about to allow the kind of fundamental changes that might jeopardize their privileged positions or material wealth.

Miles had worked for both the American and British intelligence agencies before becoming a frontline activist for White survival. He had inside knowledge and was in a unique position to know whereof he spoke. In this context we can make sense of recent events and understand why White interests have long been abandoned.

Many have remarked how strange it was that Slick Willie Clinton had, and has, a nearly totally Jewish cabinet running the affairs of the American branch of the World Zionist government. And yet it was Jews, like Monica Lewinsky, Ginsberg and Judith Goldberg, who were bringing him problems. As you probably

already know, Clinton's Secretary of Defense (War) Cohen, Secretary of State Albright, Secretary of the Treasury Rubin, National Security Advisor Berger, Federal Reserve Chairman Greenspan, etc., are all Jews.

To put it in perspective, let us look at three events from the past, one long ago and two recent. 1,930 years ago a Roman general sent to put down a Jewish revolt in Palestine remarked that it was strange, since Jews wrote the laws of Rome. As the Greek geographer Strabo said, also 2,000 years ago, "Jews control all nations."

More recently, the Prime Minister in Israel was assassinated by another Jew. In both cases we are looking at a struggle within the ranks of Jewry, to be exact, a split between religious Jews who take literally the mythological absurdities of the Old Testament, and practical-minded, secular, so-called Jews who rule the world from behind the scenes. The secular Jews have always known that a political state, such as the country called Israel, with Jewish only citizenship, causes problems for their universalist-minded puppets and their Masonic-orchestrated New World Order. Slick Willie was squeezed between two warring Jewish factions.

It is highly doubtful that the masses of those who call themselves Jews have any more idea of the real aims of their leaders than do the masses of Christians know about the goals of their leaders. This does not change the fact that a few multi-mega-billionaires, who at least call themselves Jews, control the affairs of the Western world, or that they have sentenced the White race to cultural and physical death. It does mean, however, that in the interest of the greatest possible accuracy we should speak with knowledge and logic, as opposed to dogma.

The stated aim of the Zionist movement, be it of the early 20th century or sometime in the remote past, is the establishment of a Jewish political state in Old Palestine. But, as always, the words of politicians, kings, priestcrafters and other rulers are deception. The real aim of Zionism under the Masonic New World Order is total

world power, and they have already conveniently placed headquarters in all the major cities worldwide.

Furthermore, it is the universalist, Christian Zionists and the equally traitorous White Masons for whom we should reserve our deepest contempt and hatred. Yes, I said "hatred," for all true emotion has opposite poles. We cannot love our own people unless we hate those who consciously destroy our kind. It is the turncoats from amongst one's own people who always pose the greatest threat. That is why traditionally and historically, the penalty for treason has been death.

To be sure, a tyrant and an enemy must be dealt with accordingly, and all Zionists of any race are our enemies. So, for the sake of accuracy, and in order to identify the forces destroying our race, we use the term "*Zionist Occupational Government*" rather than "*Jewish Occupational Government*" because there are Jewish, Christian, Atheist and Agnostic members of the Zionist New World Order.

But let us be intellectually honest and give credit where credit is due, even to the enemy. Jews, at least, had the common sense to adopt a religion which teaches them to live and struggle within the reality of this life on this earth. As a result, most Jews now live in luxury and their leaders literally own and control the world. Were it not that they have pushed our White race over the cliff of self-destruction, one might admire their ingenuity and persistence. As is stated in the Old Testament in Isaiah 60:12, written long, long ago, "*All nations which will not serve thee shall be utterly wasted.*" These are not the words of some spook-in-the-sky, but rather a carefully designed plan for Jewish supremacy at all costs, written by the Jews themselves, a plan now virtually complete.

Of course, the highest common sense demands that a religion which serves a people must declare that they are *God's Chosen*. It is clear with historical perspective to see what the Christian doctrine did to our folk.

First of all, by murder, torture and deceit the Christians forced all Europe to accept an alien religion in which a race from the far-away Middle East declared themselves *God's Chosen People*. That in itself is a campaign of genocide. Next, they taught the collective White race to abandon defenses against the real predators of this life in favor of some unprovable fairy tale, castle-in-the-sky afterlife. I cannot count or remember all the times I have told a Christian that his White race is being destroyed and he would shrug and answer, "It doesn't matter; we are going home to live with Jesus."

The real blame for the murder of the White race falls most squarely on the shoulders of those lying, deceiving, greedy, selfish, treasonous swine called Christian preachers and priests. They are a cancerous blight to the Aryan race and should be loathed with an intensity that words cannot express.

Another of the strange machinations of the bankster tribe has been recently exposed in a book, detailing how Zionist bankers helped finance the National Socialist movement in Germany earlier

in this century. On its face it makes no sense. Some have speculated that the Zionists wanted persecution of rank and file Jews in order to drive them to Israel. If so, it is a tacit admission that Jewish rulers use their followers as ruthlessly as they use so-called Goyim-Gentiles. Further, Russian and American Zionist Jews remained silent as Josef Stalin systematically exterminated scores of Jews in the Russian gulags. However, I suspect their primary motive was something else. Looking at the *results* of WWII we witness the death of perhaps 50 million of the earth's finest Aryans and the consolidation of power in the Zionist New World Order. In addition, the artificial moral club of the "holyhoax" extracts uncounted billions of dollars in "reparations," while propagating hate against all Whites who resist genocide. This is not meant to cast aspersions on the leaders or heroes of the Third Reich, who fought because they had no choice. They probably even suspected the Zionists' attempts to use and manipulate them. Certainly, the Zionists figured that little Germany had no chance to prevail against the whole world. After all, little Germany was outnumbered 140 to 1 in land area by the British, Soviet, French and American empires. Germany was outnumbered thousands to one in natural resources, and hopelessly outnumbered in population.

Nonetheless, little Germany fought valiantly to fill the traditional Teutonic role as defenders of the sacred European homeland of the White race. Not only were they magnificent, but they may have scared the hel out of the Zionist leaders, at least for a year or two. Critics of Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich, like most armchair warriors or second-sight fools, do not consider the circumstances of the time. For example, the two-front war with millions of Soviet troops amassing near the Eastern border of the Reich, what choice was there other than a pre-emptive strike?

Others say that Hitler should have emphasized a pan-Aryan movement rather than German nationalism. But with the injustices of the Versailles Treaty, he was a prisoner of geographical nationalism until he came to power. The countries surrounding

Germany had stolen both territory and natural resources; they imposed impossible reparations which kept the German people in abject poverty, near starvation. Resentment and a Deutschland Uber Alles patriotism were inevitable. However, Hitler, as quickly as possible, attempted to transform National Socialism into an all-Europe phenomenon.

As for those who believed that Hitler compromised with the suicidal poison of Judeo-Christianity, every man aspiring to political power recently exposed in a book, detailing how Zionist bankers helped finance the National Socialist movement in Germany earlier in this century. On its face it makes no sense. Some have speculated that the Zionists wanted persecution of rank and file Jews in order to drive them to Israel. If so, it is a tacit admission that Jewish rulers use their followers as ruthlessly as they use so-called Goyim-Gentiles. Further, Russian and American Zionist Jews remained silent as Josef Stalin systematically exterminated scores of Jews in the Russian gulags. However, I suspect their primary motive was something else. Looking at the *results* of WWII we witness the death of perhaps 50 million of the earth's finest Aryans and the consolidation of power in the Zionist New World Order. In addition, the artificial moral club of the "holyhoax" extracts uncounted billions of dollars in "reparations," while propagating hate against all Whites who resist genocide. This is not meant to cast aspersions on the leaders or heroes of the Third Reich, who fought because they had no choice. They probably even suspected the Zionists' attempts to use and manipulate them. Certainly, the Zionists figured that little Germany had no chance to prevail against the whole world. After all, little Germany was outnumbered 140 to 1 in land area by the British, Soviet, French and American empires. Germany was outnumbered thousands to one in natural resources, and hopelessly outnumbered in population.

Nonetheless, little Germany fought valiantly to fill the traditional Teutonic role as defenders of the sacred European homeland of the White race. Not only were they magnificent, but

they may have scared the hel out of the Zionist leaders, at least for a year or two. Critics of Adolf Hitler and the Third Reich, like most armchair warriors or second-sight fools, do not consider the circumstances of the time. For example, the two-front war with millions of Soviet troops amassing near the Eastern border of the Reich, what choice was there other than a pre-emptive strike?

Others say that Hitler should have emphasized a pan-Aryan movement rather than German nationalism. But with the injustices of the Versailles Treaty, he was a prisoner of geographical nationalism until he came to power. The countries surrounding Germany had stolen both territory and natural resources; they imposed impossible reparations which kept the German people in abject poverty, near starvation. Resentment and a Deutschland Uber Alles patriotism were inevitable. However, Hitler, as quickly as possible, attempted to transform National Socialism into an all-Europe phenomenon.

As for those who believed that Hitler compromised with the suicidal poison of Judeo-Christianity, every man aspiring to political power for many centuries has had to pay lip service to it. The private correspondence of many of America's founding fathers showed that they despised Christianity, even though their public statements were designed to appease the religious fanatics. Even in the grudging allegiance paid to the Christian terror, both American founding fathers and Adolf Hitler waffled with terms like *Nature's God* and *The Creator* rather than using Christian names.

The struggle in which we are engaged is easily divided into two different yet related concepts. One is the ancient struggle between reason and belief. Reason being the protector of freedom, and belief being the tool of the tyrants of Church and State. The other is between imperialists and those who are true to Nature's first and highest law, the preservation of one's own kind. Imperialists, of course, work hand-in-hand with universalist religion. Together they attempt to destroy the integrity of races and the integrity of the cultures, nations and religions rising from the race soul. The world

is, and has long been, in flames because races, nations and cultures are forced to violate their Nature ordained instincts for self-preservation.

After decades in this struggle, and watching our race decline ever faster despite the efforts of a few individuals and groups, I have reached the unshakable conclusion that the institutions which we thought were "ours" are not salvageable. We are running out of time. Since many racialists have friends and family members who are Judeo-Christian, they may be afraid to voice true history. Others with emotional ties to America or its military, or having family with such ties, are reluctant to face or speak truth. But we now have no choice. *Zionists*, in a word, covering a multitude of enemies, are all determined to mix, overrun and exterminate our kind. All Zionists, regardless of self-proclaimed appellations, are mortal enemies. Who can defeat an enemy who masquerades as a friend if he accepts the fraud? We will have to choose between uncompromising total *truth,* discipline with reason, or accept extinction in the compromising comfort of *belief*. A future for White children depends on a courageous and honest response.

NATO's Jewish supreme commander, Gen. Wesley Clark, in reference to America's imperialistic, anti-White **slaughter of innocents** in Serbia, has stated:

"Let's not forget what the origin of the problem is. There is no place in modern Europe for ethnically pure states. That's a 19th century idea and we are trying to transition into the 21st century, and we are going to do it with multi-ethnic states."

WOTANSVOLK
FRIXXF
DO RIGHT AND FEAR NO ONE!

DO RIGHT AND FEAR NO ONE!

Ron McVan

"Why" is the most dangerous word in the field of learning. It is almost certain to evoke a sickening realization of ignorance and a torrent of aggravation and frustration.

"Why" is there no justice in courts of justice?

"Why" is freedom illusive and unsecurable?

"Why" does truth not prevail?

"Why" do citizens willingly accept tyrannical government?

"Why" do people continually lie, cheat and place vain ego before logic, reason and common sense?

There are any number of "Why's" that could easily stretch out into infinity, yet the world around us ever remains a tumultuous and unjust world. People bury their heads and the "Why" becomes something of a gargantuan monolith, casting down a prevailing, ominous shadow across our lives.

It has been almost four years now that I came to work here at 14 WORD PRESS, at the urgent behest of my long time friend and kinsman David Lane. There was no time to ponder if it was convenient for me to make such a move, the situation was critical. David's wife, Katja, was living here alone on the mountain with her children and being harassed by vicious and malicious neighbors. The evening I arrived she had just two hours prior been handcuffed and hauled off to county jail. Had I arrived a day later, the children as well would have been snatched up by the local authorities. Katja was held in jail for three days before bail could be arranged.

Resulting from this initial episode, Katja Lane and her five children are now facing eviction from their home because they cannot afford to pay or appeal a wrongful court judgment. Katja's father, a U.S.A.F. colonel, was shot down over North Vietnam in

1967 and has been MIA—Missing in Action—for over thirty years. Her husband, political prisoner David Lane, was acquitted at the infamous 1988 Sedition Trial in Ft. Smith, Arkansas, but was found guilty of "civil rights violations" in two other unconstitutional, double-jeopardy trials and sentenced to 190 years behind bars.

The legal troubles began in May of 1995 when Mrs. Lane was unjustly arrested on her own property. Having been assaulted at gunpoint by habitual trespassers she had the county sheriff called to the scene. The trespassers then claimed that Mrs. Lane had committed felony aggravated assault against them. At the preliminary hearing the judge dismissed all charges, stating that even if the allegations were true, that no crime was committed, because the right to protect one's property is legal in the State of Idaho.

Taking advantage of the previous judge being away on vacation, the prosecutor re-filed the very same charges. When the new judge refused to accept a hung jury which could not reach a verdict Mrs. Lane was convicted and faced 20 years in the penitentiary. For this college educated mother of five home-birthed and home-schooled children, the fear of being forced to leave her family in the hands of the State was quite terrifying. Fortunately, the judge put Mrs. Lane on probation, noting that her record was spotless, "not even a traffic violation!"

After the first year of probation, several home and property searches, monthly interviews and 200 hours of community service, the probation officer petitioned the court to have Mrs. Lane removed from "supervised" probation. The officer argued that she had enough "real criminals" to supervise that she did not need the unnecessary additional workload. The prosecutor, who by now had shown himself to be personally and maliciously attacking Mrs. Lane, desired to violate Mrs. Lane's probation so she would serve the remainder of her sentence in prison. To this end he ordered a full-scale swat team raid on Mrs. Lane's rural mountain home in North Idaho.

The entire sheriff's department arrived in camo with M-16's; neighbors reported a helicopter overhead. Mrs. Lane was home with her children and I was present, also. We heard pounding on the doors but could not identify the strangers. After 20 minutes of terror, the officers entered the home through a ground floor window. Mrs. Lane, now considered a convicted felon and not permitted to possess firearms, responded with a video camera. This unarmed response no doubt saved us all from a Ruby Ridge-style slaughter. The officials spent several hours searching the home and property for any evidence that could violate Mrs. Lane's probation.

Several weeks later the issue came up before the judge. Not only did he not violate Mrs. Lane's probation, but he dismissed the case outright! Finally, her nightmare was seemingly over.

Unfortunately, the unrelenting efforts of reprisal continue. Mrs. Lane's neighbor, though never charged for allegedly assaulting her with a 12 ga. shotgun to her head, has been employed in "law enforcement" for almost thirty years. Having previously taken valuable timber off her land, Mrs. Lane had refrained from filing suit against him. When the statute of limitations expired he immediately filed a civil action against her, claiming he had an easement across her land, that her gate was unlawful and that she caused him damages in excess of $10,000 for maintaining a gate on her private property. The neighbor was never denied access and, in fact, Mrs. Lane offered him a key to her gate, which was refused. Judgment was entered and the neighbor acquired only half of the easement he sought. Mrs. Lane was allowed to maintain her gate and no actual damages were found. It would have been a favorable decision for Mrs. Lane except that the judge determined that she defended the lawsuit "frivolously" and therefore must pay the neighbor's legal fees of over $17,000 plus punitive damages for her purported "unreasonable behavior." Over the past three years, between the criminal injustice and the civil attack, Mrs. Lane has paid over $35,000 in legal fees for her own defense.

Since the neighbor now has liens against Mrs. Lane's property by virtue of the decision in civil court, this Plaintiff has authority to execute his judgment. Mrs. Lane's finances have been virtually exhausted by the ongoing legal defense expenses. If she does not come up with the appeal bond, she could lose her home.

The lawyers in this case claim that the judge has committed serious legal error and that the chances on appeal are excellent. However, unless Mrs. Lane can immediately come up with $37,000 for costs, appeal bond and legal fees, she cannot afford to appeal. If she does not appeal, she could then face foreclosure.

It is a strong, spiritual foundation and commitment to truth which have sustained Mrs. Lane through all the turmoil and tragedy. She is a victim of persecution which mocks justice and ignores all moral ethic.

SHAME & DISGRACE

David Lane

It is a shame and disgrace to Aryan manhood that collectively they let the burden of racial defense fall upon a woman—my wife, Katja—who is openly persecuted by the enemies of our folk. The genetic offspring of a once fearless, conquering race

hide behind impotent constitutions, behind religious escapism, behind the last refuge of a scoundrel, patriotism, and now behind women's skirts.

How many of our women must suffer before our men regain their manhood and act like natural males? Where were they when their daughters were bussed into colored schools and taught to mate with racial aliens? Where were they when Vicki Weaver had her head blown off by federal assassins, when Kathy Ainsworth and her unborn baby were murdered by the FBI, when tens of thousands of White women were raped by coloreds, when the police beat the White mothers of South Boston into bloody submission for resisting racial integration of their schools, when the 101st Airborne used bayonets to mix White girls with Negroes in Dixie, when a gang of Negroes raped and tortured Melissa McLaughlin and skinned her alive? Where were the descendants of our heroic, warrior ancestors?

A few assured themselves that they were "Israelites" and only needed to "occupy until He comes," to make it all better. A few were too busy debating the obscure meanings of the self same Constitution that presided over our demise. A few joined the Militia which has a Negro with a White wife for a major leader and spokesman. A few sent an occasional $10 or $20 to a racial publisher and demanded their money's worth in merchandise or literature. A whole bunch sat around and gossiped, and speculated on the racial or doctrinal purity of each other. But most went right on spending money on beer, on multi-racial sports, on fancy cars and trucks, on plastic gadgets and on TV sets to watch Negroes, Jews and the never-ending promotion of inter-racial mating.

Maybe one good woman is now worth more than all the so-called White males on earth? That is the saddest commentary one can make about a race of disgusting, selfish, emasculated, cowardly and utterly loathsome so-called White men.

Never before in all the remarkable history of our people has there been a confluence of factors and a point of peril such as we face at this moment. Collectively, all our folk who are awakened to

our plight vis a vis racial survival must now demonstrate commitment and sacrifice commensurate with the disaster that is imminent.

Regular readers of ***FOCUS FOURTEEN*** already know of the supreme sacrifice made by millions of the best of our race in resistance to the Zionist genocide against our kind. This includes the valiant men in grey from the Army of the Confederacy on this continent and the equally heroic defenders of our race from the Third Reich in our ancient homeland of Europe. Most of their names are unknown, but names like Robert Mathews and George Lincoln Rockwell linger freshly in our hearts and minds.

When I see in the news that some White man leaves millions of dollars in his will to his poodle, or donates millions to "inner-city programs," or sends millions to some Judeo-Christian, multi-racial hoaxster, then consider the plight of Katja and the 14 Word Press, I just cannot find the words to express the contempt, anger and frustration!

It is a sad day when a woman alone must take the necessary risks where few men dare to tread to keep the 14 Word imperative alive. The question now is, will our awakened folk stand strong with us to meet this critical challenge?

Update: December 1998

Mrs. Lane reports that the immediate fear of losing her home has been allayed for the present time. Facing a two year legal battle ahead, the attendant legal fees and the appeal bond debt, Mrs. Lane is deeply grateful for the concern and support of sincere kinsmen.

FINAL ADDRESS

David Lane

The Final Address of David Lane
to the Court upon Sentencing

From the era of Plato, Socrates and Cato, to that of DaVinci and Michelangelo, to Locke and Shakespeare, to Jefferson and Franklin, Western civilization has sprung from the creative genius of one kindred people. In the vast panorama of time this period was but a fleeting moment and a glorious dream. The near future will show what manner of civilization will follow the passing of the White man. How sad and ironic that the American republic, which was formed exclusively for the preservation and promotion of Western man, became the vehicle through which he was destroyed both here and in his European homeland.

For many years I have struggled in whatever ways were available to a single, powerless person to crack the iron media curtain and show my people that those very things which are protected, promoted and forced upon us by those who today control the affairs of the Western world have destroyed every civilization we have ever built. I refer to such things as infanticide through abortion, a practice which has led to the murder of fifteen million babies of my kith and kin, and which is protected by the government and the Federal courts, homosexuality, whose adherents are forced upon us as role models and even teachers of our children by the government and Federal courts, and worst of all, the deliberate destruction of our very racial existence.

Those who have set out to mix and destroy the last remnant of Western man know full well that no people can continue in existence without a nation of their own in which to propagate, protect and promote their own kind. They also know that a people

who are not convinced of their own uniqueness and value will perish, and that is why I am slandered and destroyed when I show that nearly every improvement in the human condition has come from the fertile mind of Western man.

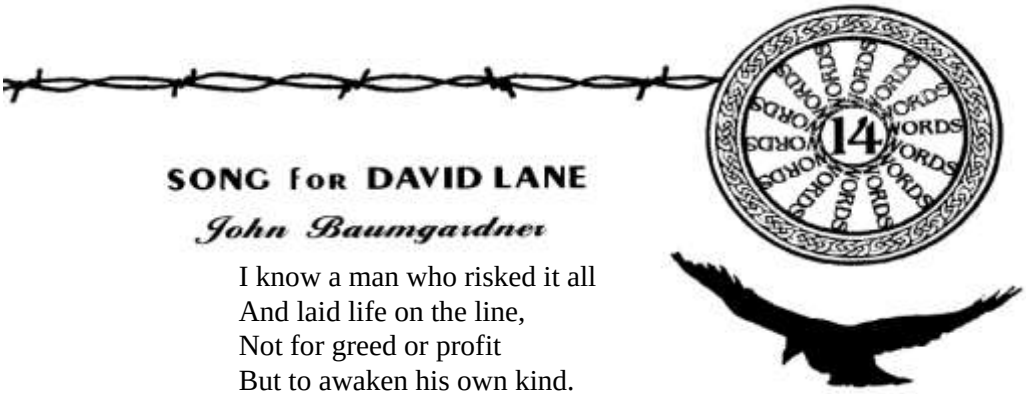
The White man is now a tiny minority in the world, yet he is denied not only a nation of his own but the integrity of the territorial imperative necessary to his survival. The guilt of those who partake in the destruction of this Race of men cannot be adequately described in the vocabulary of mortals. Regarding the prosecutors in this case, I say only that if the perpetuation of power is predicated on perjury, then the U.S. Attorneys are as solid as the Rock of Gibraltar. But if Nature's Laws allow for the concepts of justice or karmic debt, then they walk on quicksand.

That this trial even occurred is a violation of every Constitutional protection against double jeopardy. The legalistic machinations and chicanery involved in jeopardizing a man for potentially unlimited times for the same offense, by changing the legal description of that offense, by changing jurisdictions and so on, are utterly repugnant to the sense of Anglo-Saxon justice as well as totally contrary both to the spirit and the intent of the Constitution. The mad frenzy of those who now control the Federal government of the United States to punish and destroy any White man who resists the deliberate admixture and murder of his rapidly disappearing Race is evident.

History predicts unspeakable horror for the last generation of White children, if I and others who shall come after me are not more successful in awakening our people from their sleep of death. Our task is as simple as it is overwhelmingly important: **We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children.** In the face of that overriding historical imperative, what you do to me does not matter. I am not a brave man; I die the thousand deaths of the philosopher instead of the single death of the soldier. But I willingly sought this destiny, and I will not shrink from it.

Soon you will hear from another who will undoubtedly speak of his religious beliefs. Perhaps even at this late date, the power of a religious creed can save Western man, or perhaps Divine Providence will indeed lend a hand. If not, then those who rebel against tyranny must still accept the consequences with a shrug, or they are neither patriots nor men.

I say no more....



SONG for DAVID LANE

John Baumgardner

I know a man who risked it all
And laid life on the line,
Not for greed or profit
But to awaken his own kind.

He asked for nothing in return,
Save a willing ear;
And when but few would listen,
He shed a mournful tear.

The partisans are few it seems,
And in the shadows lay
In wait for those whose evil deeds
They must in time repay.

While few are willing to embark
On such a journey bold,
Fewer still have the heart
To make the story told.

Of Race and Faith and Kin and Blood
And time that's running out,
From a dungeon cell alone
Through darkness, fear and doubt.

This man I know is one of those
Whose courage can't be measured,
His Fourteen Words wrought of the heart
Are tempered, timeless treasures.

And in the end if all his songs
Upon a deaf ear lay,
The beauty of our people
Could surely fade away.

I know this man who gave his life
For Race and Kith and Kin;
Our duty for his sacrifice
To rally, fight and win!

David Lane

Arguably the best known, White, political prisoner in the world today, Mr. Lane's revolutionary writings are presented here for the first time in a beautifully bound collection. Author of the '14 WORDS' credo, *"We must secure the existence of our people and a future for White children,"* Mr. Lane now serves 190 years in the United States federal penitentiary for resisting the genocide of his race. Undaunted by his plight, unshakable in his convictions, and in a world which unabashedly condemns White pride, David Lane has emerged as an insurgent icon of a turbulent age, DECEIVED, DAMNED & DEFIANT.

14 WORD PRESS

HC01 Box 268K

ST. MARIES, IDAHO 83861 USA